UC Berkeley
UC Berkeley Electronic Theses and Dissertations

Title
Essays on Public and Labor Economics

Permalink
https://escholarship.org/uc/item/9cp4j919

Author
Vergara, Damian

Publication Date
2023

Peer reviewed|Thesis/dissertation

eScholarship.org Powered by the California Digital Library
University of California

Essays on Public and Labor Economics

by

Damián Vergara

A dissertation submitted in partial satisfaction of the

requirements for the degree of

Doctor of Philosophy

in

Economics

in the

Graduate Division

of the

University of California, Berkeley

Committee in charge:

Professor Danny Yagan, Chair
Professor Patrick Kline
Professor Emmanuel Saez

Spring 2023

Essays on Public and Labor Economics

Copyright 2023
by
Damián Vergara

Abstract

Essays on Public and Labor Economics

by

Damián Vergara

Doctor of Philosophy in Economics

University of California, Berkeley

Professor Danny Yagan, Chair

This dissertation studies different policies that affect labor markets and inequality. The first chapter studies whether minimum wages should be used for redistribution on top of taxes and transfers. Theoretical results show that a minimum wage can increase social welfare when it increases the average post-tax wages of low-skill labor market participants and when corporate profit incidence is large. When chosen together with taxes, the minimum wage can help the government redistribute efficiently to low-skill workers by preventing firms from capturing low-wage income subsidies and from enjoying high profits that cannot be redistributed via corporate taxes due to capital mobility. Empirically, the analysis shows that the average US state-level minimum wage reform over the last two decades increased average post-tax wages of low-skilled labor market participants and reduced corporate profits in affected industries, namely low-skill labor-intensive services. The second chapter, written jointly with Maximiliano Lauletta, empirically studies a reform to the workers' compensation system in Argentina that, after a workplace accident, mandated workers to go through a government medical commission that determines the degree of disability, whether the injury happened in the workplace, and the corresponding compensation, before additional legal actions can be taken. Leveraging the staggered implementation of the reform across provinces, the results show that the reform substantially reduced workplace lawsuits with no effects on reported accidents. Employment increased by more than 5% one year after the reform in highly exposed industries, with no effects on average earnings or the number of active firms. Finally, the third chapter empirically asks if policies and institutions matter for pre-tax income inequality. Based on an annual panel of 43 countries for the period 1980–2016, the analysis documents robust correlations between pre-tax income shares and economic policy—financial development, trade openness, government expenditure, and income taxation—even after controlling for economic development. I further find that proxies of institutional quality—e.g., state development, corruption, or political exclusion—mediate the relationship between top income shares and economic policy, in particular for trade openness and government expenditure.

Acknowledgments

I am extremely thankful to my advisors Danny Yagan, Pat Kline, and Emmanuel Saez. None of this work would have been possible without their support and wisdom. They provided continuous guidance and sharp feedback during all stages of my research projects and, more importantly, taught me about the value of rigor, hard work, work ethics, and intellectual honesty, at the same time being kind, generous, understanding, and supportive. I hope I can honor these principles in my future career as an academic and mentor. I would also like to thank (in alphabetical order) Alan Auerbach, Sydnee Caldwell, David Card, Cecile Gaubert, Demian Pouzo, Jim Powell, Jesse Rothstein, Chris Walters, and Gabriel Zucman, for all their help and good advice in the moments I needed it. It is not possible to put into words how much I learned from them in each one of our several interactions.

I am also grateful to my classmates, coauthors, and friends, that were present in one way or another during these years. I thank Pablo for welcoming me in Berkeley and guiding me during the different stages of the program; I thank my office mates (Cris, Harry, Pat, Pipe) for providing a space where we all helped each other with our different challenges; and more generally (in alphabetical order) I thank Andrés, Boris, Dani, Darío, Diego, Felipe, George, Hadar, Jakob, Javi, Jose, Kaveh, Kayleigh, Marco, Marina, Mathieu, Maxi, Nico, Pato, Perro, Pipe, Rai, Roberto, Simón, Sofía, Tati, Teo, Tomás, and Toron, among many others, for being part of this journey. I also thank the glorious organizations (in alphabetical order) Boris Yeta, Invisible Hands, LGAC, Smoke Sellers, Togepi, UHC, and WSFC, for helping to keep my life outside economics alive.

In terms of financial support, I am very grateful for the help I got from different research centers at UC Berkeley, namely the Berkeley Opportunity Lab (O-Lab), the Robert D. Burch Center for Tax Policy & Public Finance, the Center of Equitable Growth (CEG), the Institute of International Studies (IIS), and the Law, Economics, and Politics Center (LEAP). These fellowships had a significant impact on my quality of life and allowed me to do a better job regarding my research.

Last but not least, I want to thank my family. They are both the inspiration and the source of energy that have allowed me to pursue this Ph.D. Thanks to Andrea, who accompanied me with her love, wisdom, and patience, for being the ideal partner during this journey. I cannot emphasize enough the admiration I have for you. Thanks to Carlos and Rosario, my parents, who are the leading example of the kind of person I hope to be one day. Their unconditional love and support are what allowed me to be here pursuing these studies. And also thanks to Cris, Isidoro, Ernestina, Seba, Celeste, and Kai. Thank you for making life meaningful. This dissertation is dedicated to all of you.

Contents

Contents **ii**

List of Figures **iv**

List of Tables **v**

1 Minimum Wages and Optimal Redistribution **1**
1.1 Introduction . . . 1
1.2 Model of the Labor Market . . . 7
1.3 Optimal Policy Analysis . . . 15
1.4 Policy Applications . . . 23
1.5 Sufficient Statistics Estimation . . . 29
1.6 Conclusion . . . 38

2 Workplace Litigiousness and Labor Market Outcomes: Evidence from a Workers' Compensation Reform **50**
2.1 Introduction . . . 50
2.2 Workers' compensation schemes and institutional setting . . . 53
2.3 Data . . . 55
2.4 Results . . . 56
2.5 Model . . . 59
2.6 Conclusion . . . 61

3 Do Policies and Institutions Matter for Pre-Tax Income Inequality? Cross-Country Evidence **68**
3.1 Introduction[1] . . . 68
3.2 Data . . . 71
3.3 Starting point: income inequality and economic policy . . . 73

[1]This chapter was published as a paper in 2022. The citation is International Tax and Public Finance 29 (1): pp. 20-52. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10797-021-09661-6.

3.4 Do institutions matter for inequality? 75
3.5 Discussion and conclusions 77

Bibliography **86**

A Appendix of Minimum Wages and Optimal Redistribution **105**
A.1 Theory appendix 105
A.2 Proofs 114
A.3 Additional figures and tables 125
A.4 Simulation appendix 129

B Appendix of Workplace Litigiousness and Labor Market Outcomes: Evidence from a Workers' Compensation Reform **133**
B.1 Goodman-Bacon (2020) decompositions 133
B.2 Additional results 136
B.3 Leave-one-out regressions 138
B.4 Stacked event studies 141

C Appendix of Do Policies and Institutions Matter for Pre-Tax Income Inequality? Cross-Country Evidence **145**
C.1 Data 145
C.2 Additional tables 147

List of Figures

1.1 Changes in workers' welfare after minimum wage increases 39
1.2 Decomposing the effect of minimum wages on low-skill workers 40
1.3 Minimum wage effects on low-skill workers: heterogeneity 41
1.4 Worker-level fiscal effects after minimum wage increases 42
1.5 Changes in capitalists' welfare after minimum wage increases 43
1.6 Capitalist-level fiscal effects after minimum wage increases 44

2.1 Workplace litigiousness before the reform 63
2.2 Province-level results 64
2.3 Sector-by-province level results: Labor market outcomes 65

3.1 Partial Correlations Between Bottom 90% Income Share and Economic Policy . 79

A.1 State-level events by year 125
A.2 Minimum wage effects on low-skill workers' welfare: change in percentile considered 126
A.3 Simulation results 131

B.1 Goodman-Bacon (2020) decomposition of province-level results 134
B.2 Goodman-Bacon (2020) decomposition of sector-by-province level results 135
B.3 Sector-by-province level results: Lawsuits and accidents 137
B.4 Leave-one-out regressions: province-level results 139
B.5 Leave-one-out regressions: sector-by-province-level results 140
B.6 Stacked event studies: province-level results 142
B.7 Stacked event studies: sector-by-province level results - labor market outcomes . 143
B.8 Stacked event studies: sector-by-province level results - lawsuits and accidents . 144

List of Tables

1.1 Descriptive statistics . . . 45
1.2 Worker-level results: pre-tax wages including the unemployed . . . 46
1.3 Worker-level results: fiscal effects . . . 47
1.4 Capitalist-level results: firm profits and number of establishments . . . 48
1.5 Welfare effects of minimum wage reforms under fixed taxes . . . 49

2.1 Summary statistics . . . 66
2.2 Main results . . . 67

3.1 Descriptive Statistics . . . 80
3.2 Inequality and Policy: Correlations . . . 81
3.3 Heterogeneity by Predetermined Institutional Variables . . . 82
3.4 Heterogeneity by Regime Characteristics . . . 83
3.5 Heterogeneity by Group Influence . . . 84
3.6 Heterogeneity by Political Exclusion . . . 85

A.1 List of Events . . . 127
A.2 Worker-level results: wages, employment, hours, and participation . . . 128
A.3 Calibrated parameters . . . 129
A.4 Estimated parameters . . . 130

C.1 Countries and Time Periods . . . 145
C.2 Equation (3.1) estimated by FGLS . . . 147
C.3 Equation (3.1) estimated by Arellano-Bond . . . 148
C.4 Equation (3.1) estimated in First Differences . . . 149
C.5 Equation (3.1) with Region-Time Fixed Effects . . . 150
C.6 Equation (3.1) Controlling for GDP Per Capita Squared . . . 151
C.7 Equation (3.1) Controlling for Democracy . . . 152
C.8 Equation (3.1) With Alternative GDP Measure . . . 153
C.9 Equation (3.1) With Alternative Fin. Dev. Measurement (1) . . . 154
C.10 Equation (3.1) With Alternative Fin. Dev. Measurement (2) . . . 155
C.11 Equation (3.1) for Period 1992-2016 . . . 156
C.12 Equation (3.1) Dropping Countries with less than 10 Obs. . . . 157

C.13 Pairwise Correlations: V-Dem Variables 158

Chapter 1

Minimum Wages and Optimal Redistribution

1.1 Introduction

Governments use income taxes and transfers to redistribute to low-income individuals. However, those taxes and transfers can be distortionary, yielding an equity-efficiency tradeoff (Mirrlees, 1971; Piketty and Saez, 2013). This paper asks whether a minimum wage can relax that tradeoff and enable more efficient redistribution than income taxes and transfers alone.

Economists have long debated this question. Mill (1884) suggested that a minimum wage was the simplest way to redistribute profits to raise the incomes of low earners but Stigler (1946) articulated the argument that a minimum wage is inefficient relative to income-based taxes and transfers given its effects on employment. More recently, attempts to formally address this question have provided mixed answers by using frameworks that do not incorporate empirically relevant channels through which minimum wages can perform redistribution (Hungerbühler and Lehmann, 2009; Lee and Saez, 2012; Cahuc and Laroque, 2014; Lavecchia, 2020). Empirically, a growing literature has found that minimum wages increase incomes of low earners with limited reductions in employment (Lee, 1999; Autor et al., 2016; Cengiz et al., 2019; Dube, 2019; Fortin et al., 2021; Manning, 2021), possibly accompanied by reduced corporate profits (Draca et al., 2011; Harasztosi and Lindner, 2019; Drucker et al., 2021). Yet, even if minimum wages redistribute from high-earning capitalists to low-earning workers, it remains unsettled whether such redistribution is preferred over analogous redistribution via corporate income taxes and income-based transfers alone, or to what extent there exist interactions between the minimum wage and the tax system that help governments to redistribute more efficiently when using all instruments together.

This paper proposes a novel theoretical framework to analyze the redistributive role of the minimum wage when taxes and transfers are also available to the policymaker. I characterize optimal redistribution for a government with three policy instruments: labor

income taxes and transfers, corporate income taxes, and a minimum wage. The analysis illustrates the channels through which the minimum wage affects the income distribution, explicitly describing its tradeoffs and interactions with the tax system. Results are expressed as a function of reduced-form "sufficient statistics" that can be estimated from appropriate data. The sufficient statistics feature, which is illustrated in an empirical exercise using publicly available US data, provides a direct connection between theory and evidence in the optimal policy analysis.

The model of the labor market uses directed search and two-sided heterogeneity to allow for three potentially relevant features regarding the use of a minimum wage: the possibility of limited employment effects, wage and employment spillovers to non-minimum wage jobs, and positive firm profits. A population of workers with heterogeneous skills and costs of participating in the labor market decides whether to enter the labor market and which sort of job to seek. A corresponding population of capitalists with heterogeneous productivity decides whether to create firms, how many vacancies to post, and attaches a wage to those vacancies. In the model, minimum wage changes affect workers' application strategies which, in turn, affect the posting behavior of firms. These behavioral responses can lead to limited employment effects and spillovers to non-minimum wage jobs. The model features positive profits in equilibrium and reproduces other empirically relevant characteristics of labor markets such as wage dispersion for similar workers (Card et al., 2018) and finite firm-specific labor supply elasticities (Sokolova and Sorensen, 2021). Importantly, allocations are constrained efficient in directed search models (Moen, 1997; Wright et al., 2021) so the analysis restricts the attention to the redistributive role of the minimum wage rather than its efficiency rationales usually discussed in the related literature.

I use this model of the labor market to characterize optimal policy when a utilitarian social planner chooses the minimum wage, the labor income tax system, and the corporate tax rate to maximize social welfare taking as given social preferences for redistribution. Considering first a case with no taxes and transfers, the minimum wage affects the welfare of active low- and high-skill workers through its effects on equilibrium wages and employment probabilities, and the welfare of capitalists through its effects on profits. This implies that the minimum wage can affect both the relative welfare within labor income earners and between labor and capital income earners. When income taxes and transfers are present, the optimal minimum wage depends additionally on fiscal externalities from both sides of the market. On the workers' side, changes in wages and employment induce a change in income tax collection and transfer spending. On the firms' side, the change in profits affects corporate tax revenue. The optimal minimum wage increases when the corporate tax rate is low, both because the revenue loss is smaller and the welfare gains from redistributing from capitalists to workers are higher.

When the planner simultaneously chooses the tax system and the minimum wage, binding minimum wages can be desirable because they can make tax-based redistribution more efficient. To illustrate why, suppose that the optimal tax schedule with no minimum wage resembles an Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC) to redistribute to low-wage workers. If firms internalize the labor supply effects of the EITC, they will react by lowering pre-tax

wages (Rothstein, 2010; Gravoueille, 2022). However, the minimum wage prevents firms from decreasing wages, thereby allowing the transfer to low-wage workers to be partially paid by firm profits. When corporate taxes distort pre-tax profits, they cannot fully correct this incidence distortion, suggesting that combining minimum wages and corporate taxes is possibly optimal for taxing profits. The fiscal benefit of the minimum wage is accompanied by a vacancy posting distortion that can generate disemployment effects. This distortion is possibly small at low levels but growing as the minimum wage departs from the market wage, generating a tradeoff for the planner.

Given this intuition, I show that if the effect on vacancies is negligible when the minimum wage is set at the market level, then having a binding minimum wage is desirable if the planner still wants to redistribute profits from the affected firms to other individuals in the economy after having used the corporate tax rate. This condition is met when the corporate tax is distorting enough not to distribute profits to workers at the socially desired level. I also show that, under the optimal minimum wage, the marginal tax rate on employed low-skill workers is negative if the social planner values redistribution toward them, thereby extending Lee and Saez (2012) result on the complementarity between wage subsidies and the minimum wage using a framework with imperfect labor markets and positive firms profits.

I then study in greater depth the interaction of the minimum wage and the corporate tax rate under international tax competition. Corporate taxes may optimally be low because capital in manufacturing can flow to lower-tax countries (Devereux et al., 2008, 2021). A minimum wage with incidence on manufacturing could similarly cause capital to flow to lower-tax countries. However, if the minimum wage predominantly affects non-tradable services industries, then changes in the minimum wage generate little capital distortions. I show that the minimum wage can be desirable as a kind of industry-specific corporate tax if it affects profits in immobile service firms while leaving corporate taxes low for unaffected mobile firms. Formally, the welfare benefits of increasing the minimum wage are larger when the capital in non-affected firms is more mobile because the optimal corporate tax decreases, making a stronger case for a binding minimum wage that does not encourage undesirable capital flows.

To close the theoretical discussion, I present a suggestive numerical exercise to illustrate the intuitions developed throughout the policy analysis. I calibrate a restricted version of the model to study how the optimal minimum wage changes under different tax systems. Optimal minimum wages are higher when the EITC is larger and when the corporate tax rate is lower, but social welfare is larger when all instruments are used together. Then, a general finding of the analysis is that social planners should not make the tax system and the minimum wage compete for who is the most efficient redistributive policy. Instead, social planners can benefit from using all instruments together. Optimal redistribution possibly consists of a binding minimum wage, a non-trivial corporate tax rate, and a targeted EITC.

One feature of the policy analysis is that some results can be written as a function of sufficient statistics, meaning that reduced-form causal effects can be used to assess whether minimum wages are too high or too low under a given tax and transfer system. After minimum wage increases, changes in capitalists' welfare are summarized by profit effects,

and changes in workers' welfare changes are summarized by the change in the expected utility of participating in the labor market which, under the assumptions of the model, equals the change in the average post-tax wage of labor market participants including the unemployed. This sufficient statistic, whose sign is theoretically ambiguous, aggregates all wage, employment, and participation responses that can affect workers' utility in a single elasticity.

Given this attribute, the final part of the paper provides empirical estimates of these sufficient statistics by exploiting US state-level variation in minimum wages. I follow Cengiz et al. (2019, 2022) and estimate stacked event studies, where events are defined as state-level hourly minimum wage increases of at least \$0.25 (in 2016 dollars) in states where at least 2% of the pre-event year working population earned less than the new minimum wage and where treated states did not experience other relevant minimum wage increases in the pre-event window. I identify 50 events in the period 1997-2019 for which the outcomes of interest are observed through an eight-year balanced window.

The data consists of yearly state-level aggregates computed using publicly available data. To measure workers' outcomes, I follow Cengiz et al. (2019, 2022) and use the individual-level NBER Merged Outgoing Rotation Group of the CPS to compute average pre-tax hourly wages and the Basic CPS monthly files to compute employment and participation rates. I combine these data sources to compute pre-tax versions of the worker-level sufficient statistics at the skill-by-state-by-year level, where low- and high-skill workers are defined by their college attainment. To estimate workers' side fiscal externalities, I use data on income maintenance benefits, medical benefits, and gross federal income taxes taken from the BEA regional accounts. State-level average profits are proxied by the gross operating surplus estimates from the BEA regional accounts and normalized by the average number of private establishments reported in the QCEW data files. Combining both data sources I compute average pre-tax profits per establishment at the industry-by-state-by-year level.

The empirical results imply that minimum wages have increased low-skill workers' welfare with an estimated elasticity of around 0.1. Conversely, all specifications estimate a precise zero elasticity for the high-skill workers' analog. Results for low-skill workers are stable across demographic groups, suggesting that the welfare gains are not concentrated on particular groups of "winners". If anything, teens (aged 16-19) and black low-skill workers seem to experience larger welfare gains from minimum wage increases, but no group experiences welfare losses. Consistent with Cengiz et al. (2019, 2022), decomposing the sufficient statistic of low-skill workers across different margins shows that the entire effect is driven by an increase in the wage conditional on employment. No effect is found on hours, employment, or participation.

The estimated elasticity of income maintenance benefits to minimum wage changes ranges between -0.31 and -0.39, suggesting sizable fiscal externalities on the workers' side of the market. This result is consistent with Reich and West (2015), who find elasticities of around -0.2 for SNAP expenditures, and Dube (2019), who finds that after-tax income elasticities are one-third smaller than their pre-tax analogs. These fiscal externalities attenuate the welfare gains for low-skill workers. I find no effects on medical transfers and gross federal

income tax liabilities, suggesting that most of the worker-level fiscal effects are mediated by targeted transfers based on pre-tax income levels.

When looking at pre-tax profits per establishment, I find a negative effect in "exposed industries" with large numbers of minimum wage workers (retail trade, low-skill health services, food, accommodation, and social services) with an estimated elasticity of -0.36. No association is found between profits and minimum wage events in manufacturing and non-exposed service industries. The effect on the number of establishments in the exposed services is negligible, suggesting that changes in average pre-tax profits are driven by the intensive margin. The estimated effect of pre-tax profits generates a fiscal externality in terms of corporate tax revenue that is not significantly present in other sources of capital income revenue such as business and dividend income reported in the SOI state-level tables.

To interpret the estimates through the lens of the optimal policy analysis, I plug the empirical estimates into the theoretical results to assess the desirability of small minimum wage increases under different calibration choices. Results suggest that minimum wages benefit low-skill workers, hurt firm owners in exposed industries, and generate fiscal savings in income transfers but fiscal costs in terms of corporate tax revenue. The estimated welfare gains for low-skill workers are of a similar order of magnitude to the estimated losses for firm owners, and the net fiscal effect is approximately zero. However, average post-tax profits per establishment in exposed industries are between five and six times larger than average per capita post-tax wages of active low-skill workers. As a result, preferences for redistribution lead the gains for workers to substantially outweigh the losses for capitalists. Hence, results suggest that, under existing tax and transfer systems, the average past increase in state-level minimum wages has increased social welfare, and increasing the minimum wage today would do so as well.

Related literature and contributions The main contribution of this paper is to provide a normative analysis of the minimum wage in a framework with taxes and transfers. Previous literature abstracts from firm profits, firm-level heterogeneity, and corporate taxation, and bases the analysis on labor market models that do not explicitly accommodate empirically relevant general equilibrium effects of the minimum wage that can dampen employment impacts. Lee and Saez (2012) use a competitive supply-demand framework and show that the case for binding minimum wages under optimal taxes depends on labor rationing assumptions. Cahuc and Laroque (2014) contest Lee and Saez (2012)'s result by arguing that the minimum wage cannot improve welfare on top of an optimal non-linear tax schedule even if the labor demand is modeled as a standard monopsonist. Both analyses abstract from search frictions and firm-level heterogeneity, and do not give a central role to firm profits. Hungerbühler and Lehmann (2009) and Lavecchia (2020) consider random search models but also abstract from firm profits, restricting the role of the minimum wage under optimal taxes to solving search and matching inefficiencies.

A complementary literature studies the welfare consequences of the minimum wage using structural models that abstract from tax-design questions. Some papers also abstract from

the distributional dimension and focus on efficiency rationales motivated by labor market imperfections (Flinn, 2006; Wu, 2021; Ahlfeldt et al., 2022; Drechsel-Grau, 2022). Two recent papers give an important role to redistribution within the analysis. Berger et al. (2022) propose a general equilibrium model of oligopsonistic labor markets and find that welfare improvements from minimum wage increases stem mainly from redistribution because reductions in labor market power can simultaneously generate misallocation as large-productive firms increase their market shares. Consistent with my analysis, they find that the main distributional benefits come from redistributing from capitalists to low-skill workers. Hurst et al. (2022) develop a general equilibrium model to compare the short- and long-run impacts of the minimum wage, finding that the minimum wage encourages capital-labor substitution in the long-run. They argue this generates unintended distributional consequences on low-skill workers that are displaced by capital. Their results favor the tax system but also suggest that a moderate minimum wage can improve the efficacy of the EITC by setting a wage floor for firms. My analysis differs from theirs since I focus on the optimal policy design and its short- and medium-run – rather than long-run – consequences. I also explicitly discuss the interactions between the minimum wage and the corporate tax policy.[1]

In terms of optimal redistribution, this paper adds to the literature that explores whether the combination of different instruments can improve the efficiency of the tax system. Seminal examples include Diamond and Mirrlees (1971), who study the interaction between production and consumption taxes, and Atkinson and Stiglitz (1976) and Saez (2002a), who study the interaction between income and commodity taxation. Recent papers that study the interaction between a standard income tax system and other policy instruments include Gaubert et al. (2020), Ferey (2022), and Ferey et al. (2022). This paper also adds to the analysis of redistributive policies in labor markets with frictions (Hungerbühler et al., 2006; Stantcheva, 2014; Sleet and Yazici, 2017; Kroft et al., 2020; Bagger et al., 2021; Hummel, 2021b; Mousavi, 2021; Craig, 2022; Doligalski et al., 2022), and to the analysis of redistribution between capital and labor income (Atesagaoglu and Yazici, 2021; Eeckhout et al., 2021; Hummel, 2021a).

Finally, the empirical results add to a large literature that studies the effects of minimum wages on different outcomes. The workers' side results at the skill-level complement the vast literature that studies effects on wages and employment (Manning, 2021). Results on income maintenance transfers and other fiscal outcomes complement the evidence presented in Reich and West (2015) and Dube (2019). Finally, the empirical results on profits are in line with the findings of Draca et al. (2011), Harasztosi and Lindner (2019), and Drucker et al. (2021) and are, to my knowledge, the first such findings derived using US data.

Structure of the paper The rest of the paper is organized as follows. Section 1.2 describes the model of the labor market. Section 1.3 develops the optimal policy analysis. Section 1.4

[1] Dworczak et al. (2021) indirectly analyzes the redistributive consequences of the minimum wage by studying redistribution through markets and price controls using mechanism design techniques. Loertscher and Muir (2022) also use mechanism design methods to explore whether minimum wages can reduce involuntary unemployment caused by market power.

presents policy applications using a restricted version of the model. Section 1.5 estimates the sufficient statistics. Section 1.6 concludes.

1.2 Model of the Labor Market

This section develops a model of the labor market with positive firm profits that can accommodate limited employment effects and spillovers to non-minimum wage jobs after minimum wage increases.

Setup: workers and capitalists

Overview The model is static and uses directed search and two-sided heterogeneity. On one side, there is a population of workers that is heterogeneous in two dimensions: skills and costs of participating in the labor market. For simplicity, I assume workers are either low-skill or high-skill. On the other side, there is a population of capitalists with heterogeneous productivities. Labor market interactions are modeled following a directed search approach (Moen, 1997). Capitalists decide whether to create firms based on expected profits. Conditional on creating a firm, they post wages and vacancies, with all vacancies posted at a given wage forming a *sub-market*.[2] Labor markets are segmented, meaning that wages and vacancies are skill-specific. Workers observe wages and vacancies and make their labor market participation and application decisions. In equilibrium, there is a continuum of sub-markets indexed by m, characterized by skill-specific wages, w_m^s, vacancies, V_m^s, and applicants, L_m^s, with $s \in \{l, h\}$ indexing skill.

Matching technology There are standard matching frictions within each sub-market. The number of matches within a sub-market is given by the matching function $\mathcal{M}^s(L_m^s, V_m^s)$, with $\mathcal{M}^s$ continuously differentiable, increasing and concave, and possessing constant returns to scale. The matching technology is allowed to be different for low- and high-skill workers (Berman, 1997; Hall and Schulhofer-Wohl, 2018).

Under these assumptions, the sub-market skill-specific job-finding rate can be written as

$$p_m^s = \frac{\mathcal{M}^s(L_m^s, V_m^s)}{L_m^s} = \mathcal{M}^s(1, \theta_m^s) = p^s(\theta_m^s), \tag{1.1}$$

with $\partial p^s(\theta_m^s)/\partial \theta_m^s \equiv p_\theta^s > 0$, where $\theta_m^s = V_m^s/L_m^s$ is the sub-market skill-specific vacancies to applicants ratio, also denoted as *sub-market tightness*. Intuitively, the higher the ratio of

[2] The notion of sub-market should not be confounded with the notion of local labor market. Sub-markets only vary with wages and, in principle, all workers are equally able to apply to them. Both concepts could be closer in a more general model with multidimensional firm heterogeneity and heterogeneous application costs.

vacancies to applicants, the more likely that an applicant will be matched with one of those vacancies. Likewise, the sub-market skill-specific job-filling rate can be written as

$$q_m^s = \frac{\mathcal{M}^s(L_m^s, V_m^s)}{V_m^s} = \mathcal{M}^s\left(\frac{1}{\theta_m^s}, 1\right) = q^s(\theta_m^s), \tag{1.2}$$

with $\partial q^s(\theta_m^s)/\partial\theta_m^s \equiv q_\theta^s < 0$. Intuitively, the lower the ratio of vacancies to applicants, the more likely that the firm will be able to fill the vacancy with a worker. Neither workers or firms internalize that their behavior affects equilibrium tightness, so they take p_m^s and q_m^s as given when making their decisions.

Workers The population of workers is normalized to 1. The exogenous shares of low- and high-skill workers are given by α_l and α_h, respectively. Conditional on skill, each worker draws a parameter $c \in \mathcal{C} = [0, C] \subset \mathbb{R}$ that represents the cost of participating in the labor market, which admits different interpretations such as search costs, disutility of (extensive margin) labor supply, or other opportunity costs of working such as home production. Let f_s and F_s be the skill-specific density and cumulative distributions of c, respectively, both of which are assumed to be smooth.

Workers derive utility from the after-tax wage net of labor market participation costs. Since the model abstracts from intensive margin decisions, I refer to wages, incomes, or earnings indistinctly. The utility of not entering the labor market is $u_0 = y_0$, where y_0 is a lump-sum transfer paid by the government to non-employed individuals. u_0 is the same for all workers, regardless of their (s, c) type. When entering the labor market, workers apply to jobs. Following Moen (1997), I assume that workers can apply to jobs in only one sub-market.[3] Conditional on employment, after-tax wages in sub-market m are given by $y_m^s = w_m^s - T(w_m^s)$, where T is the (possibly non-linear) income tax-schedule, with $T(0) = -y_0$. Then, the expected utility of entering the labor market for a worker of type (s, c) is given by

$$u_1(s, c) \quad = \quad \max_m \{p_m^s y_m^s + (1 - p_m^s) y_0\} - c, \tag{1.3}$$

since workers apply to the sub-market that gives them the highest expected after-tax wage internalizing that the application ends in employment with probability p_m^s and unemployment with probability $1 - p_m^s$.

Recall that p_m^s depends on the mass of workers of skill s that apply to jobs in sub-market m: given a stock of vacancies, the more workers apply, the smaller the likelihood of being employed. Then, individuals take p_m^s as given but it is endogenously determined by the aggregate application behavior. This implies that, in equilibrium, all markets have the same expected after-tax wage, i.e., $p_i^s y_i^s + (1 - p_i^s) y_0 = p_j^s y_j^s + (1 - p_j^s) y_0 = \max_m\{p_m^s y_m^s + (1 - p_m^s) y_0\}$, for all i, j; if not, workers have incentives to change their applications toward markets with higher expected values, pushing downward the job-filling probabilities and restoring

[3] See Kircher (2009) and Wolthoff (2018) for models where workers can simultaneously apply to several sub-markets.

the equilibrium. This means that workers face a trade-off between wages and employment probabilities because it is more difficult to get a job in sub-markets that pay higher wages.[4]

In what follows, I define $U^s \equiv \max_m\{p^s_m y^s_m + (1-p^s_m)y_0\}$ so $u_1(s,c) = U^s - c$. The labor market participation decision is given by $l(s,c) = 1\{u_1(s,c) \geq u_0\} = 1\{U^s - y_0 \geq c\}$. This implies that $l(s,c) = 1$ if $c \leq U^s - y_0$, $l(s,c) = 0$ otherwise. Let $L^s_A = \alpha_s \cdot \int l(s,c)dF_s(c)$ denote the mass of active workers of skill s, that is, the mass of workers of skill s that enter the labor market. Then, $L^s_A = \alpha_s \cdot F_s(U^s - y_0)$. Inactive workers are given by $L_I = L^l_I + L^h_I = 1 - L^l_A - L^h_A$. Denote by L^s_m the mass of individuals of skill s applying to jobs in sub-market m, so $L^s_A = \int L^s_m dm$. I assume away sorting patterns based on c, that is, application decisions conditional on participating in the labor market are independent from c.

Note that the expression $U^s = p^s_m y^s_m + (1-p^s_m)y_0$ implies that θ^s_m can be written as a function of w^s_m and U^s, for all m (Moen, 1997). Formally, $\theta^s_m = \theta^s_m(w^s_m, U^s)$, with $\partial\theta^s_m/\partial w^s_m < 0$ and $\partial\theta^s_m/\partial U^s > 0$.[5] This result simplifies the analysis below since it implies that, conditional on wages, equilibrium behavior can be summarized by the scalars U^s without needing to characterize the continuous sequence of θ^s_m.

Capitalists The population of capitalists is normalized to K. Each capitalist draws a parameter $\psi \in \Psi = [\underline{\psi}, \overline{\psi}] \subset \mathbb{R}^+$ that represents firm productivity. Let o and O be the density and cumulative distributions of ψ, respectively, both of which are assumed to be smooth.

Capitalists observe ψ and choose whether to create a firm. Firms are price-takers in the output market (with the price normalized to 1). Technology is assumed to depend on ψ, low- and high-skill workers, and the (flat) corporate tax rate, t, so a firm of productivity ψ that hires (n^l, n^h) workers generates revenue equal to $\phi(\psi, n^l, n^h, t)$, with ϕ twice differentiable, $\phi_\psi > 0$, $\phi_{n^s} > 0$ and $\phi_{n^s n^s} \leq 0$, $\phi_t \leq 0$, and $\phi_{tn^s} \leq 0$, for $s \in \{l, h\}$. Allowing the revenue function to depend on t accomodates, in a reduced-form fashion, the fact that corporate tax rates can distort pre-tax profits (Kennedy et al., 2022).[6]

Firms choose skill-specific wages, w^s, and vacancies, v^s, internalizing that n^s is the result of the matching process. While firms take the job-filling probabilities as given, they internalize that paying higher wages increases the job-filling probabilities. In other words, the wage choice is equivalent to the sub-market choice. I rewrite job-filling probabilities as $\tilde{q}^s(w^s, U^s) = q(\theta^s(w^s, U^s))$, with $\tilde{q}^s_w = q^s_\theta \cdot (\partial\theta^s/\partial w^s) > 0$ (since firms take U^s as given), so

[4] I assume risk neutrality. Incorporating risk aversion does not affect the high-level analysis but affects the empirical approximations of the relevant objects of the optimal policy analysis. I come back to this discussion in the next section.

[5] Since $U^s = p^s(\theta^s_m) \cdot (w^s_m - T(w^s_m)) + (1 - p^s(\theta^s_m)) \cdot y_0$, then $dU^s = p^s_\theta \cdot d\theta^s_m \cdot y^s_m + p^s_m \cdot (1 - T'(w^s_m)) \cdot dw^s_m$. Recalling that $p^s_\theta > 0$ and asssuming $T'(w^s_m) < 1$ yields the result.

[6] In Appendix A.1, I propose two different microfoundations of ϕ that generate dependence on t: a capital allocation problem, where capitalists have a fixed stock of capital that have to allocate between the domestic firm and an international outside option, and an effort allocation problem, where revenue also depends on the owners' effort. The same arguments may lead ϕ to also depend on the minimum wage. I use the capital allocation problem in a policy application in Section 1.4.

$n^s = \tilde{q}^s(w^s, U^s) \cdot v^s$. Posting v^s vacancies has a cost $\eta^s(v^s)$, with $\eta^s_v > 0$ and $\eta^s_{vv} > 0$. Then, pre-tax profits are given by revenue net of labor costs:

$$\begin{aligned} \pi\left(w^l, w^h, v^l, v^h; \psi, t\right) &= \phi\left(\psi, \tilde{q}^l(w^l, U^l) \cdot v^l, \tilde{q}^h(w^h, U^h) \cdot v^h, t\right) \\ &\quad - \left(w^l \cdot \tilde{q}^l(w^l, U^l) \cdot v^l + \eta^l(v^l)\right) \\ &\quad - \left(w^h \cdot \tilde{q}^h(w^h, U^h) \cdot v^h + \eta^h(v^h)\right). \end{aligned} \tag{1.4}$$

Denote the value function by $\Pi(\psi, t) = \max_{w^l, w^h, v^l, v^h} \pi\left(w^l, w^h, v^l, v^h; \psi, t\right)$. Then, after-tax profits are given by $(1-t) \cdot \Pi(\psi, t)$.

Conditional on ψ, firms are homogeneous. Then, the solution to the profit maximizing problem can be characterized by functions $w^s(\psi)$ and $v^s(\psi)$. Appendix A.1 derives the first-order conditions and shows that dispersion in productivities leads to dispersion in wages, with wages *marked down* relative to the marginal productivities.[7] m indexes sub-markets as well as the productivity levels of capitalists that create firms, so $w^s_m = w^s(\psi_m)$, $v^s_m = v^s(\psi_m)$, and $V^s_m = K \cdot v^s(\psi_m) \cdot o(\psi_m)$.

Capitalists pay a fixed cost, ξ, to create firms, and receive the lump-sum transfer, y_0, when remaining inactive, so they create firms when $(1-t) \cdot \Pi(\psi, t) \geq \xi + y_0$. Since profits are increasing in productivity, the entry rule defines a productivity threshold, ψ^*, implicitly determined by $(1-t) \cdot \Pi(\psi^*, t) = \xi + y_0$ such that capitalists create firms only if $\psi \geq \psi^*$. Then, the mass of active capitalists is given by $K_A = K \cdot (1 - O(\psi^*))$. The mass of inactive capitalists, K_I, is given by $K_I = K \cdot O(\psi^*)$, with $K_A + K_I = K$.

Equilibrium The notion of equilibrium in the labor market is formally described in Appendix A.1. The equilibrium objects are U^l, U^h, ψ^*, and the sub-market skill-specific wages, vacancies, and applicants, (w^s_m, v^s_m, L^s_m), for all m and s, and solve the firms' first order conditions, the worker- and firm-level participation constraints, and the across sub-market equilibrium condition on workers' applications.

Discussion

Before introducing a minimum wage to the model, I discuss some features and limitations of the proposed framework. This is a non-exhaustive discussion which is continued in Appendix A.1.

Directed search Directed search models generate efficient outcomes in terms of search and posting behavior (Moen, 1997; Wright et al., 2021). That is, these models don't exhibit inefficient mixes of applicants and vacancies as can happen in random search models (Hosios, 1990; Mangin and Julien, 2021). In Appendix A.1, I show that the proposed model maintains this property, which I interpret a feature rather than a design flaw as it fosters a focus on

[7] The effective wage markdown is governed by the wage-dependent job-filling probabilities – which emulate firm-specific labor supply elasticities – and the vacancy creation costs.

the redistributive role of the minimum wage rather than on its efficiency rationales (e.g., Burdett and Mortensen, 1998; Acemoglu, 2001).[8]

Monopsony power While search and posting behavior is efficient, the model admits monopsony power through wage-dependent job-filling probabilities that have a similar flavor to the standard monopsony intuition of upward-slopping firm-specific labor supply curves (Robinson, 1933; Card et al., 2018) supported by recent empirical evidence (Staiger et al., 2010; Azar et al., 2019; Dube et al., 2020; Sokolova and Sorensen, 2021; Bassier et al., 2022). Firms internalize that paying higher wages lead to more applicants, so wages are *marked down* relative to marginal productivities.[9]

Low-wage labor markets The equilibrium of the model is consistent with other stylized facts of low-wage labor markets. The model features wage dispersion for similar workers (Card et al., 2018), wage posting rather than bargaining, which has been found to be more relevant for low-wage jobs (Hall and Krueger, 2012; Caldwell and Harmon, 2019; Lachowska et al., 2022), and can rationalize bunching in the wage distribution at the minimum wage (Cengiz et al., 2019).

Restricted heterogeneity One limitation of the model is that the dimensions of worker- and firm-level heterogeneity are limited. On the workers' side, the model assumes that all workers of the same skill type get the same expected utility. Hurst et al. (2022) suggest within-skill heterogeneity can mask important distributional effects if there are winners and losers within skill-type after minimum wage changes. Extending the model in this direction would imply that U^s – which will play an important role in the optimal policy analysis – can be different for different groups of low- and high-skill workers.[10] I come back to this discussion in Section 1.5 where I empirically explore for heterogeneities in the estimated welfare changes within skill groups.

On the firm side, one-dimensional heterogeneity is a convenient simplification. Extending the model to multidimensional heterogeneity, $(\psi, \widetilde{\psi})$, is straightforward so long as workers do not have preferences for these attributes. This could accommodate, for example, variation in factor shares. In this setting, the problem's solution would be given by wage and vacancy functions $w^s(\psi, \widetilde{\psi})$ and $v^s(\psi, \widetilde{\psi})$, and by a set of conditional productivity thresholds, $\psi^*(\widetilde{\psi})$. Such an extension adds little intuition to the general policy analysis while introducing more complicated notation. The above argument requires workers to not have preferences over $\widetilde{\psi}$ beyond its effect on wages and vacancies. Hence, the simple extension to multidimensional

[8]This result can be thought of as an extension of Moen (1997) result to a setting with ex-ante firm-level heterogeneity and positive profits. I show that not only posting is efficient, but also the entry thresholds at the worker- and firm-levels.

[9]Appendix A.1 shows that the standard markdown equation can be derived from the firm's first order conditions.

[10]Formally, consider an additional variable, $\widetilde{s}$ such that $U^{s,\widetilde{s}_1} \neq U^{s,\widetilde{s}_2}$. This could be the case if, for example, workers of type $(s, \widetilde{s}_1)$ can apply to a different pool of firms than workers of type $(s, \widetilde{s}_2)$.

heterogeneity does not apply to non-wage amenities.[11] Amenities can affect the policy analysis for two reasons. First, if workers rank firms using a composite index of expected wages and amenities and the latter are not taxed, then the tax system can distort workers' preferences (Lamadon et al., 2022). Second, if amenities are endogenous, minimum wage increases may induce firms to worsen the non-wage attributes of the job (Clemens et al., 2018; Clemens, 2021). Such effects could attenuate potential welfare gains to workers after minimum wage hikes.

Introducing a minimum wage

I introduce a minimum wage, $\overline{w}$, to explore how the predictions of the model speak to the related empirical literature. I separately explore the effects on workers and capitalists decisions.

Low-skill workers In equilibrium, $U^l = p^l(\theta^l_m) \cdot y^l_m + (1 - p^l(\theta^l_m)) \cdot y_0$, for all sub-markets m. Let i be the sub-market constrained by the minimum wage, so $w^l_i = \overline{w}$. Differentiating yields

$$\frac{dU^l}{d\overline{w}} = p^l_\theta \cdot \frac{d\theta^l_i}{d\overline{w}} \cdot (\overline{w} - T(\overline{w}) - y_0) + p^l(\theta^l_i) \cdot (1 - T'(\overline{w})). \tag{1.5}$$

Since $p^s(\theta^l_i) > 0$, and assuming $T'(\overline{w}) < 1$, $dU^l/d\overline{w} = d\theta^l_i/d\overline{w} = 0$ is not a feasible solution to equation (1.5). This implies that changes in $\overline{w}$ necessarily affect the equilibrium values of U^l, θ^l_i, or both.

Intuitively, an increase in the minimum wage mechanically makes minimum wage jobs more attractive for low-skill workers. This effect is captured by $p^l(\theta^l_i) \cdot (1 - T'(\overline{w}))$: the increase in the attractiveness of this sub-market is the net-of-tax gain conditional on working, $1 - T'(\overline{w})$, times the employment probability, $p^l(\theta^l_i)$. This attracts new applicants toward minimum-wage sub-markets (from other sub-markets and/or from outside the labor force), thus pushing θ^l_i downwards until the across sub-market equilibrium is restored. This decreases the employment probability in sub-market i, whose effect is captured by the change in the employment probability, $p^l_\theta \cdot (d\theta^l_i/d\overline{w})$, times after-tax income conditional on employment, $\overline{w} - T(\overline{w}) - y_0$. These two effects capture the standard effects on wages and employment debated in the minimum wage literature. How these effects balance determine the overall impact on expected utility.

This tradeoff captures the essence of the general equilibrium effects of the model: the initial change in applications toward minimum-wage jobs triggers a sequence of reactions that reconfigure labor market outcomes. Changes in $\overline{w}$ also affect the equilibrium of unconstrained

[11] For evidence on their importance, see Bonhomme and Jolivet (2009), Mas and Pallais (2017), Maestas et al. (2018), Sorkin (2018), Taber and Vejlin (2020), Jäger et al. (2021), Le Barbanchon et al. (2021), Lindenlaub and Postel-Vinay (2021), Sockin (2021), Lamadon et al. (2022), and Roussille and Scuderi (2022).

low-skill sub-markets. To see this, let j be a sub-market that is not constrained by the minimum wage, so $w_j^l > \overline{w}$. Differentiating yields

$$\frac{dU^l}{d\overline{w}} = p_\theta^l \cdot \frac{d\theta_j^l}{d\overline{w}} \cdot (w_j^l - T(w_j^l) - y_0) + p^l(\theta_j^l) \cdot (1 - T'(w_j^l)) \cdot \frac{dw_j^l}{d\overline{w}}. \tag{1.6}$$

Equation (1.5) suggests that the left-hand-side of equation (1.6) is unlikely to be zero, implying that θ_j^l or w_j^l or both are possibly affected by changes in the minimum wage. There are two forces that mediate this spillover. First, the change in applicant flows between sub-markets and from in and out of the labor force affects the employment probabilities of all sub-markets until the equilibrium condition of equal expected utilities is restored. This effect is captured by the first term of equation (1.6). Second, firms can also respond to changes in applicants. The potential wage response is captured in the second term of equation (1.6) and changes in vacancy posting implicitly enter the terms $d\theta_m^l/d\overline{w}$ of equations (1.5) and (1.6).

Changes in U^l also induce changes in labor market participation, since $L_A^l = \alpha_l \cdot F_l(U^l - y_0)$, so $dL_A^l/d\overline{w} = \alpha_l \cdot f_l(U^l - y_0) \cdot \left(dU^l/d\overline{w}\right)$. Then, whenever $dU^l/d\overline{w} > 0$, minimum wage hikes increase labor market participation. The behavioral response is scaled by $f_l(U^l)$, which may be negligible. This effect may result in positive impacts on expected utilities with little participation effects at the aggregate level.

High-skill workers If $\min_m\{w_m^h\} > \overline{w}$, equilibrium effects for high-skill workers take the form of equation (1.6). Then, the question is whether there are equilibrium forces that rule out solutions of the form $dU^h/d\overline{w} = d\theta_i^h/d\overline{w} = dw_i^h/d\overline{w} = 0$. In this model, effects in high-skill sub-markets are mediated by the production function, since demand for high-skill workers depends on low-skill workers through ϕ. Then, this model may induce within-firm spillovers explained by a technological force. Changes in low-skill markets affect high-skill posting, thus affecting high-skill workers application decisions.

Firms Workers react to changes in the minimum wage by changing their application strategies and extensive margin decisions, thus affecting sub-markets' tightness and the profit maximization problem of the firms. Appendix A.1 provides expressions for the effects of minimum wage changes on firms' outcomes, which are analytically complex given the potential non-linearities of the matching, production, and vacancy cost functions. In what follows, I describe the main intuitions behind the analysis.

Firms for which the minimum wage binds optimize low-skill vacancies and high-skill wages and vacancies taking low-skill wages as given. The effect of the minimum wage on low-skill vacancy posting is ambiguous. On one hand, an increase in the minimum wage induces a mechanical increase in labor costs, decreasing the expected value of posting a low-skill vacancy. However, if sub-market tightness decreases given the increase in applicants, job-filling probabilities increase. This effect increases the expected value of posting a low-skill vacancy.

Within the minimum wage sub-market, the net effect on vacancies is more likely to be negative the lower the productivity.[12] That is, the least productive firms among the constrained group reduce their size after increases in the minimum wage while the most productive firms within this group could have null or positive firm-specific employment effects.

Firms for which the minimum wage does not bind also react by adapting their posted wages and vacancies to changes in their relevant sub-market tightness. The analytical expression for the wage spillover is difficult to sign and interpret but directly depends on the change in sub-market tightness (see equation (A.22) of Appendix A.1). Since wages and vacancies are positively correlated at the firm and skill level, if wage spillovers are positive, then unconstrained firms also post more vacancies and, therefore, increase their size. Therefore, the model has potential to generate reallocation effects.

Profits are also affected by minimum wage changes. Firms for which the minimum wage binds face a reduction in profits regardless of the employment effect. This in turn leads marginal firms to exit the market after increases in the minimum wage. Firms for which the minimum wage does not bind may also have their profits affected given the change in the equilibrium job-filling probabilities.

Relation to empirical literature The purposely imposed tractability needed for the optimal policy analysis puts limits on the ability of the model to fully rationalize observed labor market reactions to minimum wage changes.[13] However, the proposed framework generates predictions consistent with the empirical literature that favor its suitability for the policy analysis.

One systematic finding of the empirical literature is that minimum wage hikes generate positive wage effects with limited – or *elusive* – disemployment effects (see Manning, 2021 for a recent review). This empirical fact is inconsistent with a perfectly competitive model of the labor market, and is difficult to rationalize with a random search framework since it requires an implausibly large labor force participation response that is at odds with the empirical literature (Cengiz et al., 2022). The proposed framework can rationalize positive wage effects with limited employment and participation effects through the equilibrium changes in applications. When the minimum wage increases, constrained firms face a mechanical increase in their labor costs. However, job applicants reallocate applications toward these jobs, increasing the expected value of posting vacancies. This effect attenuates the negative shock in labor costs. The reorganization of applications within the mass of active workers can mediate this result when the size of the density at the margin of indifference is low enough to prevent important participation responses.

The empirical literature also finds that minimum wages generate spillovers to non-minimum wage jobs in terms of wages and employment both within and between firms (Cengiz et al., 2019; Derenoncourt et al., 2021; Dustmann et al., 2022; Forsythe, 2022; Giupponi

[12] In the model, it is possible to have productivity dispersion across firms that pay the minimum wage. Concretely, all firms whose market low-skill wage is lower than $\overline{w}$ bunch at $\overline{w}$ conditional on entry.

[13] For structural models with richer levels of heterogeneity and flexibility, see Haanwinckel (2020), Ahlfeldt et al. (2022), Berger et al. (2022), Drechsel-Grau (2022), Engbom and Moser (2022), and Hurst et al. (2022).

and Machin, 2022), and have negative effects on firm profits (Draca et al., 2011; Harasztosi and Lindner, 2019; Drucker et al., 2021). The model incorporates both sets of predictions. The same responses in applications that dampen the employment effects generate spillovers to firms that pay higher wages through changes in their sub-markets' tightness, and to high-skill workers through technological restrictions embedded in the production function.[14]

1.3 Optimal Policy Analysis

This section uses the model of the labor market to characterize optimal redistribution for a social planner with three policy instruments: labor income taxes, a corporate tax rate, and a minimum wage.

Social planner's problem

The notion of *optimal policy* refers to policy parameters that maximize a social welfare function. Following related literature (Kroft et al., 2020; Lavecchia, 2020), the social planner is assumed to be utilitarian and maximize the sum of expected utilities. I assume the social planner does not observe c and ψ and, therefore, constrains the policy choice to second-best incentive-compatible policy schemes.

The social welfare function is given by

$$\begin{aligned} SW(\overline{w}, T, t) &= \left(L_I^l + L_I^h + K_I\right) \cdot G(y_0) \\ &\quad + \alpha_l \cdot \int_0^{U^l - y_0} G(U^l - c) dF_l(c) + \alpha_h \cdot \int_0^{U^h - y_0} G(U^h - c) dF_h(c) \\ &\quad + K \cdot \int_{\psi^*}^{\overline{\psi}} G\left((1-t) \cdot \Pi(\psi, t) - \xi\right) dO(\psi), \end{aligned} \tag{1.7}$$

where $(\overline{w}, T, t)$ are the policy parameters – the minimum wage, the (possibly non-linear) income tax schedule, and the flat corporate tax rate – and G is an increasing and concave function that accounts for preferences for redistribution. G induces curvature to the individual money-metric utilities, thus allowing social gains from redistributing from high- to low-utility individuals. The incentive compatibility constraints are included in the limits of integration since the planner internalizes that the policy parameters affect the participation decisions through U^l, U^h, and ψ^*. The first term of equation (1.7) accounts for the utility of inactive workers and inactive capitalists who get income equal to $y_0 = -T(0)$. The second

[14] The model fails to accommodate other relevant effects of the minimum wage documented in the empirical literature, namely the passthrough of minimum wages to output prices (MaCurdy, 2015; Allegretto and Reich, 2018; Harasztosi and Lindner, 2019; Leung, 2021; Ashenfelter and Jurajda, 2022; Renkin et al., 2022) and their effects on worker- and firm-level productivity (Riley and Bondibene, 2017; Mayneris et al., 2018; Coviello et al., 2021; Ruffini, 2021; Emanuel and Harrington, 2022; Ku, 2022). Appendix A.1 argues that these pieces are unlikely to play a central role in the optimal policy analysis.

and third terms account for the expected utility of low- and high-skill workers that enter the labor market, also referred to as active workers. Finally, the last term accounts for the utility of active capitalists.[15]

Assuming no exogenous spending requirement, the planner's budget constraint is given by

$$\left(L_I^l + L_I^h + K_I + \rho^l \cdot L_A^l + \rho^h \cdot L_A^h\right) \cdot y_0 \leq \int \left(E_m^l \cdot T(w_m^l) + E_m^h \cdot T(w_m^h)\right) dm + t \cdot K \cdot \int_{\psi^*}^{\overline{\psi}} \Pi(\psi, t) dO(\psi), \tag{1.8}$$

where $E_m^s = p_m^s \cdot L_m^s$ is the mass of employed workers of skill s in sub-market m and ρ^s is the skill-specific unemployment rate given by $\left(L_A^s - \int E_m^s dm\right)/L_A^s$. The budget constraint establishes that the transfer paid to individuals with no market income must be funded by the tax collection on employed workers and active capitalists.

Understanding G To better understand the role of G, define the average social marginal welfare weights (SMWWs) of inactive workers, active workers of skill type s, and active capitalists of type ψ as

$$g_0 = \frac{G'(y_0)}{\gamma}, \quad g_1^s = \frac{\alpha_s \cdot \int_0^{U^s - y_0} G'(U^s - c) dF_s(c)}{\gamma \cdot L_A^s}, \quad g_\psi = \frac{G'((1-t) \cdot \Pi(\psi, t) - \xi)}{\gamma}, \tag{1.9}$$

where $\gamma > 0$ is the budget constraint multiplier. Average SMWWs represent the social value of the marginal utility of consumption normalized by the social cost of raising funds, thus measuring the social value of redistributing one dollar uniformly across a group of individuals. When the SMWWs are above one, the planner benefits from redistribution since the gains outweight the distortions induced by the increase in revenues. A given value of g_X indicates that the government is indifferent between g_X more dollars of public funds and 1 dollar of additional consumption of individuals of group X (Saez, 2001).

The utilitarian assumption used in equation (1.7) implies that the SMWWs are endogenous to final allocations (and, therefore, to the policy parameters) since social welfare only depends on the concave transformation of individual money-metric utilities. Alternative formulations of the problem can generate different microfoundations for the SMWWs, for example, through exogenous Pareto weights or generalized SMWWs (Saez and Stantcheva, 2016). More generally, SMWWs are sufficient statistics for preferences for redistribution since their values inform the willingness to transfer incomes between different groups of individuals. I return to this when discussing the results of the optimal policy analysis.

[15] The average expected utility of active workers of skill s is $\int_0^{U^s - y_0} G(U^s - c) d\tilde{F}_s(c)$, where $\tilde{F}_s(c) = F_s(c)/F_s(U^s - y_0)$. Then, total expected utility is given by $L_A^s \cdot \int_0^{U^s - y_0} G(U^s - c) d\tilde{F}_s(c)$, which yields the expressions above noting that $L_A^s = \alpha_s \cdot F(U^s - y_0)$. The average utility of capitalists is $\int_{\psi^*}^{\overline{\psi}} G((1-t) \cdot \Pi(\psi, t) - \xi) d\tilde{O}(\psi)$, with $\tilde{O}(\psi) = O(\psi)/(1 - O(\psi^*))$. Their total utility is therefore $K_A \cdot \int_{\psi^*}^{\overline{\psi}} G((1-t) \cdot \Pi(\psi, t) - \xi) d\tilde{O}(\psi)$, which yields the expression above noting that $K_A = K \cdot (1 - O(\psi^*))$.

Rationing assumptions Since the social planner cares about expected utilities, rationing assumptions conditional on entering the labor market do not affect the welfare analysis: all workers have equal ex-ante expected utilities, so the allocation to jobs and unemployment after policy changes does not condition the planner's problem. By contrast, rationing assumptions are central in optimal policy analyses based on competitive labor markets (Lee and Saez, 2012). Rationing matters if sorting to firms conditional on participation depends on c, and would play a role if adding additional layers of worker-level heterogeneity imply that some groups are more likely to work at low-wage firms or to be unemployed. This would affect the analysis since the presence of winners and losers within skill-group may distort the assessment of the distributional effects of minimum wage increases (Hurst et al., 2022). I return to this question in Section 1.5 when testing for heterogeneities in the empirical estimation of the worker-level sufficient statistics.

Case with no taxes

I now proceed to analyze the redistributive properties of the minimum wage using the framework described above. I start abstracting from the tax system to isolate the effects on the relative tradeoff between low-skill workers, high-skill workers, and capitalists. Taxes and transfers are introduced in the next subsection.

Proposition I: *In the absence of taxes, increasing the minimum wage is welfare improving if*

$$\frac{dU^l}{d\overline{w}} \cdot L_A^l \cdot g_1^l + \frac{dU^h}{d\overline{w}} \cdot L_A^h \cdot g_1^h + K \cdot \int_{\psi^*}^{\overline{\psi}} g_\psi \frac{d\Pi(\psi)}{d\overline{w}} dO(\psi) \quad > \quad 0. \tag{1.10}$$

Proof: See Appendix A.2.

Proposition I shows that a small increase of the minimum wage can affect the welfare of active low-skill workers (first term), active high-skill workers (second term), and active capitalists (third term). Depending on the change in utility for the different groups ($dU^s/d\overline{w}$ and $d\Pi(\psi)/d\overline{w}$), the social value of those changes (g_1^s and g_ψ), and the size of the groups (L_A^s and $K \cdot o(\psi)$), increasing the minimum wage may be desirable or not for the social planner.[16] This implies that the minimum wage can affect both the relative welfare within labor income earners and between labor and capital income earners.

Welfare weights To understand why the analysis emphasizes the distributional effects of the minimum wage, consider a situation where $g_1^l = g_1^h = g_\psi = 1$, for all ψ. Then, the planner's problem is reduced to assessing changes in total output. The analysis changes when SMWWs are unrestricted. Total output could decrease after minimum wage increases, but

[16] While changes in U^s and ψ^* also affect extensive margin decisions, those margins do not induce first-order welfare effects because marginal workers and capitalists are initially indifferent between states.

if the gains for winners are more socially valuable than the losses for losers, then increasing the minimum wage can be welfare-improving. For example, if the social planner does not care about the utility of capitalists and high-skill workers, there could be scope to increase the minimum wage if the utility of low-skill workers increases after the policy change. The utilitarian assumption implies that SMWWs are endogenous to final allocations, so they are inversely proportional to after-tax incomes. The steepness of the relationship depends on the concavity of G.

Sufficient statistics Given values for the SMWWs, if the sizes of the groups are observed, taking equation (1.10) to the data requires values for $dU^s/d\overline{w}$ and $d\Pi(\psi)/d\overline{w}$. Reduced-form estimates of these elasticities facilitate the quantitative assessment of Proposition I without needing to impose structural restrictions on the primitives of the model of the labor market. That is, empirical counterparts of $dU^s/d\overline{w}$ and $d\Pi(\psi)/d\overline{w}$ work as sufficient statistics (Chetty, 2009; Kleven, 2021) for assessing the welfare implications of minimum wage changes.

Profits are, in principle observable, so it is feasible to have reduced-form estimates of $d\Pi(\psi)/d\overline{w}$. Regarding U^s, recall that, in the absence of taxes, $U^s = p_m \cdot w_m$. Multiplying both sides by the sub-market mass of applicants, L^s_m, and integrating over m, yields

$$U^s = \frac{\int E^s_m w^s_m dm}{L^s_A} = (1-\rho^s)\cdot \mathbb{E}_m[w^s_m] + \rho^s \cdot 0, \tag{1.11}$$

where ρ^s is the skill-specific unemployment rate and $\mathbb{E}_m[w^s_m] = \int \nu^s_m w^s_m dm$, with $\nu^s_m = E^s_m / \int E^s_m dm$, is the average wage of employed workers. This implies that U^s is equal to the average wage of active workers including the unemployed. In the case with taxes, U^s is equal to the average pre-tax wage of active workers including the unemployed net of the their average tax liabilities.[17] In both cases, U^s can be computed using data on wages, tax liabilities, employment and participation rates. Then, $dU^s/d\overline{w}$ can be estimated to quantitatively assess equation (1.10). Section 1.5 illustrates this exercise.

Two things are worth discussing about the sufficient statistic for workers, $dU^s/d\overline{w}$. First, $dU^s/d\overline{w}$ captures all general equilibrium effects that affect workers' utility, including effects

[17] Recall that, in the case with taxes, $U^s = p^s_m \cdot y^s_m + (1-p^s_m)\cdot y_0$. Multiplying both sides by the sub-market mass of applicants, L^s_m, and integrating over m, gives

$$U^s = \frac{\int E^s_m (w^s_m - T(w^s_m) - y_0) dm}{L^s_A} + y_0 = \frac{\int E^s_m w^s_m dm}{L^s_A} - \frac{\int E^s_m (T(w^s_m) + y_0) dm}{L^s_A} + y_0, \tag{1.12}$$

where $E^s_m = p^s_m \cdot L^s_m$. If the tax schedule is constant, then

$$\frac{dU^s}{d\overline{w}} = \frac{d}{d\overline{w}}\left(\frac{\int E^s_m w^s_m dm}{L^s_A}\right) - \frac{d}{d\overline{w}}\left(\frac{\int E^s_m (T(w^s_m) + y_0) dm}{L^s_A}\right). \tag{1.13}$$

The first term represents the change in the average pre-tax wage among active workers (see equation (1.11)). The second term represents the change in average tax liabilities net of transfers among active workers.

on wages, employment, and participation. There is an unsettled discussion in the public debate about the appropriate way of weighting these different effects. The proposed framework offers an avenue for aggregating them into a single elasticity.[18] Second, equation (1.11) relies on the risk-neutrality assumption made in Section 1.2. If workers are risk-averse, then Proposition I remains valid but U^s no longer equals the average wage among active workers including the unemployed, so it cannot be estimated without further assumptions. One way to assess the concerns of using the risk-neutral sufficient statistic is to decompose the empirical estimate across the different margins. If changes in employment are negligible relative to changes in wages, then the risk-neutrality assumption should not have first-order effects on the interpretation of the estimated elasticities. I come back to this discussion in Section 1.5.

Case with taxes

The case without taxes informs about the direct welfare effects of the minimum wage. However, in the presence of taxes, changes in labor market outcomes and profits affect tax collection and transfer spending. These fiscal externalities matter for assessing whether increasing the minimum wage is desirable.

Fixed taxes I first consider a case where the social planner takes the tax system as given and chooses $\overline{w}$ to maximize equation (1.7). This extension characterizes the mechanical interactions between the minimum wage and the tax system. When unmodeled constraints restrict the scope for simultaneous tax reforms, this case may be the policy-relevant scenario for assessing the desirability of minimum wage reforms.

Proposition II: *If taxes are fixed, increasing the minimum wage is welfare improving if*

$$\begin{aligned}\frac{dU^l}{d\overline{w}} \cdot L_A^l \cdot g_1^l + \frac{dU^h}{d\overline{w}} \cdot L_A^h \cdot g_1^h + K \cdot (1-t) \cdot \int_{\psi^*}^{\overline{\psi}} g_\psi \frac{d\Pi(\psi,t)}{d\overline{w}} dO(\psi) \\ + \int \left(\frac{dE_m^l}{d\overline{w}} \left(T(w_m^l) + y_0\right) + E_m^l T'(w_m^l) \frac{dw_m^l}{d\overline{w}} \right) dm \\ + \int \left(\frac{dE_m^h}{d\overline{w}} \left(T(w_m^h) + y_0\right) + E_m^h T'(w_m^h) \frac{dw_m^h}{d\overline{w}} \right) dm \\ + t \cdot K \cdot \int_{\psi^*}^{\overline{\psi}} \frac{d\Pi(\psi,t)}{d\overline{w}} dO(\psi) - \frac{dK_I}{d\overline{w}} \cdot (t \cdot \Pi(\psi^*,t) + y_0) \quad > \quad 0. \qquad (1.14)\end{aligned}$$

Proof: See Appendix A.2.

[18] While the sign of $dU^s/d\overline{w}$ is in principle ambiguous, it is not determined by the sign of the employment effects. Appendix A.1 shows the disemployment effects that can be tolerated for the minimum wage to increase average workers' welfare given positive wage effects. If employment and wage effects are positive, welfare effects on workers are unambiguously positive.

The first line of Proposition II reproduces the welfare tradeoff described in Proposition I. The second to fourth lines summarize the fiscal externalities on both sides of the market. These fiscal externalities matter for the analysis since they either relax or restrict the planner's budget constraint, consequently relaxing or restricting the redistribution already done by the existing tax system.

The second line describes the fiscal externalities on low-skill labor markets. The first term shows that, if low-skill employment increases, there is an increase in tax collection (or expenditure if there are transfers to workers), $T(w_m^l)$, and a decrease in transfers paid to unemployed individuals, y_0. The opposite happens when employment decreases. The second term shows that if the wages of employed workers change, income tax collection changes according to the shape of the income tax schedule, $T'(w_m^l)$. The third line represents the same effects but for high-skill labor markets.

The fourth line describes the fiscal externalities on the capitalists' side. The first term shows that changes in profits affect the corporate tax revenue. If profits decrease, the social planner collects less revenue. The second term shows that firms that exit the market generate a negative fiscal externality since they switch from paying taxes to receiving a transfer. Both effects are increasing in the corporate tax rate: the larger t, the larger the revenue loss produced by smaller profits and extensive margin responses.

Firm-level fiscal externalities seem particularly relevant in the current state of international tax competition (Devereux et al., 2008, 2021). Under international capital mobility, it may be difficult to enforce large corporate tax rates because capital can fly to low-tax countries. If corporate taxes are low, then the rationale for using the minimum wage becomes stronger. One concern with this argument is that the same reasons that limit corporate tax rates could apply to the minimum wage: international capital could also react to minimum wage changes. In Section 1.5 I document that the profit effects are concentrated in labor-intensive industries whose capital is presumably less mobile relative to other industries. By contrast, the effects of corporate tax changes on pre-tax profits seem to be concentrated in capital-intensive industries (Kennedy et al., 2022). This suggests that the economic reasons that push corporate tax rates down are not extendable to minimum wages. I formalize this intuition in Section 1.4.

Optimal taxes The previous analysis illustrates the mechanical interaction between the minimum wage and the tax schedule but does not answer if both policies are desirable at an hypothetical joint optimum. The following proposition explores the desirability of the minimum wage when the social planner jointly optimizes the tax system and the minimum wage. For analytical simplicity, I assume that either $\max_i w_i^l < \min_j w_j^h$, or that the social planner can implement skill-specific income tax schedules.[19]

[19]This allows me to solve the planner's problem doing pointwise maximization. These assumptions increase the attractiveness of the tax system, making more restrictive the case for a binding minimum wage.

Proposition III: *If taxes are optimal, increasing the minimum wage is welfare improving if*

$$\frac{\partial U^l}{\partial \overline{w}} \cdot L_A^l \cdot g_1^l + \frac{\partial U^h}{\partial \overline{w}} \cdot L_A^h \cdot g_1^h + K \cdot (1-t) \cdot \int_{\psi^*}^{\overline{\psi}} g_\psi \frac{\partial \Pi(\psi,t)}{\partial \overline{w}} dO(\psi)$$
$$+ \int \left(\frac{\partial E_m^l}{\partial \overline{w}} \left(T(w_m^l) + y_0\right) + E_m^l \frac{\partial w_m^l}{\partial \overline{w}} \right) dm$$
$$+ \int \left(\frac{\partial E_m^h}{\partial \overline{w}} \left(T(w_m^h) + y_0\right) + E_m^h \frac{\partial w_m^h}{\partial \overline{w}} \right) dm$$
$$+ t \cdot K \cdot \int_{\psi^*}^{\overline{\psi}} \frac{\partial \Pi(\psi,t)}{\partial \overline{w}} dO(\psi) - \frac{\partial K_I}{\partial \overline{w}} \cdot (t \cdot \Pi(\psi^*,t) + y_0) \quad > 0 \quad . \qquad (1.15)$$

Furthermore, at the joint optimum: (i) the SMMWs of inactive individuals, active low-skill workers, and active high-skill workers average to 1, and (ii) the average SMMW among active capitalists is below 1.
Proof: See Appendix A.2.

At a high-level, Proposition III reproduces the same intuition as Proposition II: the desirability of the minimum wage depends on both the effects on the relative welfare of active low-skill workers, active high-skill workers, and active capitalists, and on the fiscal externalities generated on labor markets and profits. However, when taxes are optimized together with the minimum wage, how the minimum wage affects welfare and generates fiscal effects changes. This is reflected in two important differences between equations (1.14) and (1.15) that illustrate the forces that play a role in the joint optimum.

First, all relevant elasticities are *micro* rather than *macro* elasticities (Landais et al., 2018b,a; Kroft et al., 2020; Lavecchia, 2020), which I denote by partial derivatives. Macro elasticities (Propositions I and II) internalize all general equilibrium effects of the minimum wage, while micro elasticities (Proposition III) mute some of these effects because, at the joint optimum, the minimum wage moves in tandem with taxes. Recall that $U^s = p_m^s \cdot y_m^s + (1-p_m^s) \cdot y_0 \equiv p_m^s \cdot \Delta y_m^s + y_0$, with $\Delta y_m^s = y_m^s - y_0$. When taxes are fixed, both Δy_m^s and p_m^s can react to minimum wage changes. However, at the joint optimum, an increase in the minimum wage is accompanied by a change in tax-based subsidies to low-skill workers, possibly leading consumption fixed. Then, the minimum wage directly affects workers' welfare mainly through potential changes in the employment probabilities driven by changes in vacancy posting. This logic also applies to the effects on employment and profits.[20]

The fiscal externalities are also affected by optimal taxes. Changes in the minimum wage paired with reductions in low-wage subsidies affect within-firm redistribution. This effect is captured by the term $E_m^s \cdot (\partial w_m^s / \partial \overline{w})$ which, for the minimum wage sub-market, is equal to

[20] The direct welfare effects on workers are proportional to the (presumably negative) employment effects. If $U^s = p_m^s \cdot \Delta y_m^s + y_0$, multiplying by L_m^s and integrating over m yields $(U^s - y_0) \cdot L_A^s = \int E_m^s \cdot \Delta y_m^s dm$.

low-skill employment given that $\partial w_m^l / \partial \overline{w} = 1$. Intuitively, there are fiscal gains from minimum wage increases because they switch the burden of redistribution from the government to firms and, therefore, relax the social planner's budget constraint by transferring profits to the social planner. To develop intuition, consider a marginal increase in the subsidy to low-skill workers. This reform increases labor supply, so firms react by lowering pre-tax wages (Rothstein, 2010; Gravoueille, 2022). The minimum wage mutes this behavioral response, making the transfer to low-skill workers less costly. This reform cannot be exactly mimicked by the corporate tax since it distorts pre-tax profits. Possibly, both instruments are used to redistribute profits to workers.[21]

The desirability of the minimum wage at the joint optimum depends on how these two forces balance; the assessment of equation (1.15) is ultimately a quantitative question. Distortions in vacancies are likely to be negligible when the minimum wage is just above the market level. Consequently, the fiscal benefit likely dominates the employment costs when being close to the market level. As the minimum wage departs from the market level, the employment costs increase and become more likely to outweigh the fiscal benefits, hinting at the existence of an interior solution for the optimal minimum wage policy. The next section considers a restricted version of the model to provide concrete analytical conditions to justify binding minimum wages under optimal taxes.[22]

Caveats I briefly discuss two elements that may affect the optimal policy analysis whose formal treatment is beyond the scope of this paper.

First, the theoretical attractiveness of the income tax system relies on its flexibility. In the real world, income tax schedules are not fully non-linear, are not perfectly enforced, and are costly to administrate because, for example, tax evasion, tax avoidance, and imperfect benefit take up.[23] These frictions generate additional efficiency costs to the tax system.[24] Minimum wages can also be difficult to enforce (Stansbury, 2021; Clemens and Strain, 2022), so a more

Then, if Δy_m^s is fixed,

$$\frac{\partial U^s}{\partial \overline{w}} \cdot (L_A^s + (U^s - y_0) \cdot f^s(U^s - y_0)) \quad = \quad \int \frac{\partial E_m^s}{\partial \overline{w}} \Delta y_m^s dm. \tag{1.16}$$

[21]Firm-level heterogeneity, revenue distortions, and entry distortions impede t to fully redistribute from capitalists to workers. That is why the average SMWW of active capitalists is less than 1 at the joint optimum.

[22]The proposition also states that, in the joint optimum, the SMMWs of inactive individuals, active low-skill workers, and active high-skill workers average to 1, which is a standard result of optimal tax analyses with quasi-linear utility functions.

[23]See, for example, Andreoni et al. (1998), Slemrod and Yitzhaki (2002), Kleven et al. (2011), Currie (2006), Kopczuk and Pop-Eleches (2007), Chetty et al. (2013), Bhargava and Manoli (2015), Guyton et al. (2017), Goldin (2018), Cranor et al. (2019), Finkelstein and Notowidigdo (2019), Guyton et al. (2021), and Linos et al. (2021).

[24]Abstracting from tax evasion also rules out additional complementarities between the minimum wage and the tax system. For example, if workers under report their incomes, then the minimum wage can increase tax collection by setting a floor on reported labor income (Bíró et al., 2022; Feinmann et al., 2022).

general analysis should consider the relative enforcement costs of the two instruments. On the other hand, tax and transfer systems can tag on additional variables such as family size. That type of flexibility is unlikely to apply to the minimum wage policy (Stigler, 1946). This benefit from using the tax system is not present in the proposed analysis.

Second, the minimum wage affects the distribution before taxes and transfers while taxes and transfers alter pre-tax values to generate the after-tax distribution.[25] The optimal policy analysis assumes that the social value of after-tax allocations does not depend on the composition between pre-tax incomes and taxes and transfers. However, recent evidence suggests that affecting the pre- and the post-tax and transfer distribution has different implications for long-run trends in inequality (Bozio et al., 2020; Blanchet et al., 2022). Also, social preferences may put different weights on the two types of interventions. For example, McCall (2013) provides survey evidence that suggests that the US public cares about inequality and redistribution, but prefers policies that address inequality within the firm rather than with taxes and transfers. This is consistent with the results of state-level ballot initiatives that have favored minimum wage changes relative to reforms to top marginal income tax rates (Saez, 2021). Such social preferences could be incorporated by generalizing the SMWWs (Saez and Stantcheva, 2016).

1.4 Policy Applications

The policy analysis developed in the previous section uses an equilibrium framework to study, at a high-level, the desirability of the minimum wage. When taxes are fixed, the desirability of the minimum wage depends on the relative weight of the direct effects on workers and capitalists – net of fiscal externalities – which can be empirically measured by sufficient statistics. However, when the social planner optimizes both the minimum wage and the tax system, the generality of the model puts limits to the analytical insights that can be obtained in terms of concrete policy recommendations.

In this section, I consider a restricted version of the model to get additional analytical results on the minimum wage desirability under optimal taxes. I consider three policy applications. First, I explore conditions under which it is optimal to have a binding minimum wage that complements a tax-based subsidy to low-skill workers. Second, I focus on the interaction between the minimum wage and the corporate tax rate when the corporate tax distortions differ between firms. Finally, I develop a suggestive numerical exercise to further explore the interactions between the policy instruments at the joint optimum.

[25] This claim is true only to a first-approximation since changes in taxes can also affect the pre-tax income distribution (Roine et al., 2009; Alvaredo et al., 2013; Piketty et al., 2014; Vergara, 2022).

When is it optimal to have a binding minimum wage complemented by a tax-based subsidy to low-skill workers?

Proposition III above gives conditions under which increasing the minimum wage when the tax system is optimal is welfare improving. Equation (1.15), however, is difficult to assess both in empirical and analytical terms.[26] In what follows, I restrict the model to gain analytical tractability and derive additional results that inform the optimal policy at the joint optimum. As noted below, some of these restrictions are supported by the empirical evidence presented in the next section.

The findings presented in the next section suggest that the profit incidence of the minimum wage is concentrated in low-skill labor-intensive services industries, while no effect on profits is found in other industries. This finding is consistent with the idea that minimum wage workers are concentrated in industries such as food and accommodation, low-skill health services, and retail. The empirical results also show no effect of minimum wage reforms on the number of establishments – even in affected industries – and on high-skill workers' outcomes. Given these facts, the first assumption restricts firm-level heterogeneity to represent a two-industry economy with inframarginal firms and no within-industry heterogeneity, where firms in one sector only hire low-skill workers and firms in the other sector only hire high-skill workers. To fix ideas, one sector will represent "services" and the other "manufacturing". This simplification puts restrictions on the wage distribution but accommodates the fact that the firms and workers that are affected by the minimum wage may be different from the non-affected ones.[27]

Assumption 1 (A1): *There are two fixed populations of inframarginal capitalists indexed by $I = \{S, M\}$ with sizes K_I, where capitalists of type $I = S$ – "services" – only employ low-skill workers, and capitalists of type $I = M$ – "manufacturing" – only employ high-skill workers. Their respective production functions are given by $\phi^S(n^l, t)$ and $\phi^M(n^h, t)$, and their respective SMWWs are denoted by g_K^S and g_K^M.*

I also assume that the technological second-order effects captured by ϕ_{nn}^I are negligible. This is done for analytical tractability. Abstracting from these second-order effects works against the minimum wage desirability. Intuitively, if a minimum wage shock pushes firm size downwards, there is an unintended benefit to firms because the marginal product of labor increases if technology features decreasing returns to scale. This effect attenuates the potential employment effects of the minimum wage.

[26] To identify micro elasticities, it is needed variation in minimum wages while holding after-tax allocations fixed.

[27] Under this assumption, the wage distribution consists on two mass points, a low-skill wage (the minimum wage) and a high-skill wage. The results presented in the next section suggest no heterogeneous effects of minimum wage reforms on low-skill workers, suggesting that wage dispersion within skill types is unlikely to play an important role in these applications.

Assumption 2 (A2): *$\phi^I_{nn} = 0$, for $I \in \{M, S\}$.*

Given these assumptions, the following proposition shows that when the social planner jointly optimizes the minimum wage and the income tax system, the minimum wage must bind if both the vacancy distortions and the social value of profits are small. The proposition also provides sufficient conditions on the SMWW of active low-skill workers under which the optimal binding minimum wage is complemented by a negative marginal tax rate on employed low-skill workers. The proposition extends existing results on the complementarity of the minimum wage and policies such as the EITC to a more general labor market framework with search and matching frictions and firm profits (Lee and Saez, 2012).

Proposition IV: *Assume A1 and A2 hold. Consider the allocation induced by the optimal tax system with no minimum wage. Let $\varepsilon^l_{\theta,\overline{w}}$ denote the elasticity of low-skill labor market tightness with respect to changes in the minimum wage when after-tax allocations are fixed.*

(i) If $\varepsilon^l_{\theta,\overline{w}} \to 0$ when $\overline{w}$ is set at the market-level, having a binding minimum wage is optimal if $g^S_K < 1$.

(ii) Under the optimal binding minimum wage, the optimal marginal tax rate on employed low-skill workers is negative if

$$g^l_1 \quad > \quad \frac{1 - C \cdot \varepsilon^l_{\theta,\Delta} \cdot \left[(1-t) \cdot g^S_K + t\right]}{1 - B \cdot \varepsilon^l_{\theta,\Delta}}, \tag{1.17}$$

where $B \in (0,1)$, $C \in (0,1)$, and $\varepsilon^l_{\theta,\Delta}$ is (the absolute value of) the elasticity of low-skill labor market tightness with respect to changes in low-skill net-of-tax wage when the minimum wage is fixed.
Proof: See Appendix A.2.

The first part of the proposition provides conditions under which having a binding minimum wage on top of the optimal tax system is desirable. A binding minimum wage under optimal taxes generates three effects that are illustrated by the following hypothetical reform. Suppose the planner increases the minimum wage and simultaneously increases the net-tax on employed low-skill workers (possibly, by reducing a subsidy), to hold after-tax incomes fixed. This generates a positive fiscal gain for the planner proportional to low-skill employment. This fiscal externality is paid by employers through higher wages, so there is a mechanical decrease in profits also proportional to low-skill employment. Finally, while wages are fixed and labor supply is invariant to the change in the wage given the decrease in the subsidy, firms may have incentives to decrease vacancies. The distortion in posted vacancies generates a congestion externality that, most likely, has a negative effect on social welfare.[28]

[28] On one hand, the smaller employment probabilities affect the expected utility of inframarginal low-skill workers. On the other hand, the decrease in posted vacancies generates a marginal increase in profits and a potential positive fiscal externality, since the planner has to pay the subsidy to employed low-skill workers to

Whether the social planner wants to have a binding minimum wage depends on how these three forces balance. When the minimum wage is set at the market wage and, therefore, the policy respects the first order conditions of the firm, a marginal increase in the minimum wage is likely to have negligible effects on vacancy posting. In those cases, the marginal increase in the minimum wage mimics a one-to-one transfer from profits to the social planner. This transfer increases social welfare only if the SMWW on affected profits, g_K^S, is smaller than 1. When vacancy distortions are not negligible, the fiscal externality has to compensate for both the decrease in profits and the overall effects of the congestion externality, implicitly requiring an even smaller SMWW on affected capitalists.[29]

The condition above requires that the SMWW on affected capitalists is smaller than 1 *under the optimal tax allocation*. That is, g_K^S incorporates the effect of the optimal corporate tax rate. If the corporate tax rate is non-distortionary, its optimal value is possibly large, making g_K^S approach 1. On the contrary, if the corporate tax rate is very distortionary, its optimal value is possibly small, making g_K^S approach 0 when pre-tax profits are large. Then, the corporate tax rate matters for the desirability of the minimum wage. If the distortion of the corporate tax increases with the square of the tax rate, the optimum possibly involves both a corporate tax rate and a binding minimum wage.

The second part of the proposition provides conditions under which the optimal minimum wage is complemented by tax-based transfers to employed low-skill workers such as the EITC. The condition specifies a threshold on the SMWW of active low-skill workers that depends on the effects of the EITC on labor market tightness.[30] Since the EITC generates an increase in labor supply and wages are fixed, firms react by decreasing vacancies, thus generating a congestion externality. This effect is captured by $\varepsilon^l_{\theta,\Delta}$ which, as captured in the denominator, generates a market-level inefficiency that makes the critical SMWW higher: the transfer to active low-skill workers needs to be socially valuable beyond the generated distortion. Also, the congestion effect generates an increase in profits that may slack the critical SMWW because of two reasons. First, if the planner values redistribution toward firms, the increase in after-tax profits is socially valuable. Second, even if $g_K^S \to 0$, the transfer to firms allows the social planner to enforce larger corporate tax rates by reducing its distortions on pre-tax profits.

---

a small mass of individuals. If the former effect dominates, then the congestion externality decreases social welfare.

[29]Lee and Saez (2012) find that, under efficient rationing and optimal taxes, a binding minimum wage is always desirable if the SMWW on active low-skill workers is greater than 1. It is tempting to think that firms setting wages work as an analog of efficient rationing. However, firms can also adjust vacancy posting which generates the congestion externality. Formally, my model cannot be written as a particular case of Diamond and Mirrlees (1971), so I cannot apply the results on quantity controls in second-best economies proposed by Guesnerie (1981) and Guesnerie and Roberts (1984).

[30]If $\varepsilon^l_{\theta,\Delta} \to 0$, equation (1.17) is reduced to $g^l_1 > 1$, which is the standard result on the EITC desirability in frictionless labor markets with extensive margin responses (Lee and Saez, 2012; Piketty and Saez, 2013).

Minimum wages and corporate tax rates under international capital mobility

The second policy application focus on the interaction between the minimum wage and the corporate tax rate. The two-sector model specified in A1 allows to tractably incorporate additional differences between affected and non-affected firms. In particular, services and manufacturing not only differ in their exposure to minimum wage workers but also their capital intensity and capital mobility. Manufacturing is more capital intensive, and its capital is presumably more internationally mobile than the one employed in services industries. This observation suggests that the behavioral response of profits to changes in corporate taxes is also likely to differ between industries.

I allow for this possibility by incorporating a capital-allocation microfoundation of the dependence of ϕ on t discussed in Appendix A.1 (see discussion in Section 1.2). Capitalists are endowed with a fixed stock of capital that has to be allocated between domestic and foreign investment. The domestic production function is given by $\widetilde{\phi}^I(n,k)$, where k is capital and $\widetilde{\phi}^I(n,k(t)) = \phi^I(n,t)$. The domestic corporate tax rate distorts the amount of capital invested in the domestic firm. Under this structure, the response of pre-tax profits to changes in the corporate tax rate is proportional to the degree of (sector-specific) capital mobility, which I denote by $\varepsilon^I_{k,t}$, for $I \in \{S, M\}$ (see Appendix A.1).

The following proposition shows that, if capital and labor are complements ($\widetilde{\phi}_{kn} > 0$), the desirability of the minimum wage is increasing in the capital mobility of the non-affected sector – M – while the capital mobility of the affected sector – S – has an ambiguous effect on the optimal minimum wage. For analytical simplicity, and without loss of generality, the analysis abstracts from the income tax system.

Proposition V: *Assume that A1 and A2 holds, that there is no income tax system, and that capital and labor are complements.*

(i) The marginal social welfare of increasing $\overline{w}$ when t is optimal is increasing in $\varepsilon^M_{k,t}$.

(ii) The effect of $\varepsilon^S_{k,t}$ on the optimal $\overline{w}$ is ambiguous.

Proof: See Appendix A.2.

This proposition provides additional insights into the optimal combination of a minimum wage and a corporate tax rate when the planner wants to tax profits. Capital mobility has a negative impact on the optimal corporate tax rate. The higher the mobility, the more distortionary is t, and therefore the lower its optimal level. This increases the optimal minimum wage, $\overline{w}$, because both policies redistribute profits: when t is smaller, then the net benefits from increasing $\overline{w}$ are larger. However, capital mobility in the affected sector decreases the optimal minimum wage because of similar distortions on domestic capital. This implies that increasing $\varepsilon^M_{k,t}$ unambiguously increases the optimal minimum wage, because it increases the distortion of t without affecting the distortion of $\overline{w}$, but increasing $\varepsilon^S_{k,t}$ has an ambiguous effect on its level given the two forces that work in opposite directions.

This result gives more policy-relevance to the empirical results documented in the next section. Governments have trouble enforcing large corporate tax rates because of international capital mobility. This is especially driven by capital-intensive industries, such as manufacturing, where corporate tax rates are more likely to generate real productive distortions (Kennedy et al., 2022). However, minimum wages do not affect profits in capital-intensive industries. By contrast, low-skill labor-intensive industries are unlikely to be affected by capital mobility distortions but are affected by the minimum wage through the direct effects on wages and profits. That is, in practice, $\varepsilon^M_{k,t}$ is possibly large and $\varepsilon^S_{k,t}$ is possibly low.

This result suggests that the minimum wage can be interpreted as an industry-specific corporate tax rate that minimizes distortions related to capital mobility. Said differently, the minimum wage can effectively tax profits in affected sectors without distorting capital allocation in non-affected sectors. This insight arises as particularly policy-relevant given the documented decline in effective capital taxation in developed countries due to globalization (Bachas et al., 2022).

Numerical exercise

Finally, I perform a suggestive numerical exercise that illustrates the intuitions developed in the optimal policy analysis. I calibrate a version of the simplified model to match empirical moments of the US labor market and compute the optimal minimum wage under different tax systems.[31] This exercise further informs about the interactions between the policy instruments and allows a better characterization of the joint optimum away from the local analysis. This subsection discusses the main conclusions of the analysis. All the details about the simulations, including calibration and results, are presented in Appendix A.4.

There are three conclusions from the numerical analysis. First, given a tax system, social welfare is generally a globally concave function of the minimum wage, so the model generates an interior solution for its optimal value. This result is explained by the fact that wage effects tend to dominate employment effects at low levels because vacancy posting distortions are small, but employment effects become larger and eventually dominate wage effects as the minimum wage departs from the market level. This result, while expected and present in many labor market models, works as a sanity check for the proposed framework. Second, the optimal minimum wage under fixed taxes varies with the tax parameters. The optimal minimum wage is larger when the EITC is larger – that is, the minimum wage seems to complement the EITC – and is also larger when the corporate tax rate is smaller, suggesting that the minimum wage serves as a substitute for corporate taxation. Third, the joint optimum seems to use all policies in tandem. That is, optimal redistribution consists of a large EITC, a binding minimum wage far above the market wage, and a non-trivial corporate tax rate. Among the cases considered, the optimal policy consists of an EITC of 100%, an hourly minimum wage of \$12, and a corporate tax rate of 35%. The optimal

[31] I consider the two-sector model summarized in A1 with the capital allocation problem to model the distortions of the corporate tax rate on pre-tax profits. I do not impose A2, allowing for decreasing returns to scale.

minimum wage is substantially larger than the market wage – which is simulated to be below $7. Efficiency considerations not included in the model could lead to higher optimal minimum wages (e.g., Burdett and Mortensen, 1998; Acemoglu, 2001; Berger et al., 2022; see discussion in Section 1.2), while risk aversion due to potential long term unemployment could lead to lower optimal minimum wages (e.g., Sorkin, 2015; Hurst et al., 2022). While the minimum wage and the corporate tax rate partially work as substitutes, the planner prefers to use them both because each policy's distortion is increasing in its level. These results reinforce the idea that the minimum wage can increase the efficiency of tax-based redistribution: optimally combining all instruments can lead to larger social welfare.

1.5 Sufficient Statistics Estimation

Section 1.3 develops a general policy analysis and Section 1.4 delves into the minimum wage desirability when taxes are optimal. One lesson from Section 1.3 is that the desirability of the minimum wage can be expressed as a function of sufficient statistics, a feature that is especially useful in cases with fixed taxes.[32] This section estimates the sufficient statistics that inform about the welfare effects of minimum wage reforms when taxes are fixed using publicly available US data. The estimated causal effects can be of interest by themselves, and also allow me to explore whether the current minimum wage is too high or too low under the current tax system.

Empirical strategy

The empirical strategy exploits state-level variation in minimum wages to estimate stacked event studies.

Events I follow Cengiz et al. (2019, 2022)'s strategy to define state-level events. A state-by-year minimum wage is defined as the maximum between the statutory values of the federal and state minimum wages throughout the calendar year. I use data from Vaghul and Zipperer (2016) for the 1997-2019 period for which I can observe all the outcomes of interest within eight-year balanced windows. Nominal values are transformed to 2016 dollars using the R-CPI-U-RS index including all items. An event is defined as a state-level hourly minimum wage increase above the federal minimum wage of at least $0.25 (in 2016 dollars) in a state with at least 2% of the employed population affected, where the affected population is computed using the NBER Merged Outgoing Rotation Group of the CPS (henceforth, CPS-MORG).[33] These restrictions are imposed to focus on minimum wage increases that are likely to have effects on the labor market. Small state-level or binding federal minimum

[32] Estimating micro elasticities – optimal taxes – requires a stricter empirical design that exploits variation in minimum wages while keeping after-tax allocations fixed.

[33] This is done by computing employment counts by wage bins and checking whether, on average, the previous year share of workers with wages below the new minimum wage is above 2% (Cengiz et al., 2019).

wage increases are not recorded as events, however, regressions control for small state-level and federal minimum wage increases. I also restrict the attention to events where treated states do not experience other events in the three years previous to the event and whose timing allows me to observe the outcomes from three years before to four years after. This results in 50 valid state-level events, whose time distribution is plotted in Figure A.1 of Appendix A.3. Table A.1 of Appendix A.3 display the list of the considered events with their corresponding treated states.

Estimating equation Estimating event studies in this setting is challenging for two reasons. First, states may increase their minimum wages several times over the period considered. Second, treatment effect heterogeneity may induce bias when treatment adoption is staggered (de Chaisemartin and D'Haultfœuille, 2022; Roth et al., 2022).

To deal with these issues, I implement stacked event studies (Cengiz et al., 2019, 2022; Gardner, 2021; Baker et al., 2022a) as follows. For each event, I define a time window that goes from 3 years before the event to 4 years after. All states that do not experience events in the event-specific time window define an event-specific control group. This, in turn, defines an event-specific dataset. Finally, all event-specific datasets are appended and used to estimate a standard event study with event-specific fixed effects. This leads to the following estimating equation:

$$\log Y_{ite} = \sum_{\tau=-3}^{4} \beta_\tau D_{ite}^\tau + \alpha_{ie} + \gamma_{te} + \rho_{ite} + \epsilon_{ite}, \tag{1.18}$$

where i, t, and e index state, year, and event, respectively, Y_{ite} is an outcome of interest (see next subsection), D_{ite}^τ are event indicators with τ the distance from the event (in years), α_{ie} are state-by-event fixed effects, γ_{te} are year-by-event fixed effects, and ρ_{iqe} are state-by-year-by-event varying controls that include small state-level minimum wage increases and binding federal minimum wage increases.[34] I also consider specifications where the year-by-event fixed effects are allowed to vary across census regions and census divisions. β_{-1} is normalized to 0. To allow for correlation within states across events, standard errors are clustered at the state level. Regressions are weighted by state-by-year average total population. Regressions for capitalists' outcomes that vary at the industry-level allow for state-by-industry-by-event fixed-effects, cluster standard errors at the state-by-industry level, and weight observations using the average state-by-industry employment in the pre-period reported in the QCEW files.

[34]Following Cengiz et al. (2019, 2022), controls for small state-level and binding federal minimum wage increases are included as follows. Let $\hat{t}$ be the year in which the small state-level or binding federal minimum wage increase takes place. Then, define $Early_t = 1\{t \in \{\hat{t}-3, \hat{t}-2\}\}$, $Pre_t = 1\{t = \hat{t}-1\}$ and $Post_t = 1\{t \in \{\hat{t}, \hat{t}+1, \hat{t}+2, \hat{t}+3, \hat{t}+4\}\}$, and let $Small_i$ and Fed_i be indicators of states that face small state-level and binding federal minimum wage increases, respectively. Then ρ_{ite} includes all the interactions between $\{Early_t, Pre_t, Post_t\} \times \{Small_i, Fed_i\}$ for each event separately.

I also consider standard differences-in-differences regressions:

$$\log Y_{ite} = \beta T_{ie} \text{Post}_{te} + \alpha_{ie} + \gamma_{te} + \rho_{ite} + \epsilon_{ite}, \tag{1.19}$$

where T_{ie} is an indicator variable that takes value 1 if state i is treated in event e, Post_{te} is an indicator variable that takes value 1 if year t is larger or equal than the treatment year in event e, and all other variables are defined as in equation (1.18). The coefficient of interest is β, which captures the average treatment effect in the post-event years (from $\tau = 0$ to $\tau = 4$).

Data

Outcomes consist of state-level aggregates for 1997-2019 computed using publicly available data.

Workers The sufficient statistic for changes in active workers' welfare is $dU^s/d\overline{w}$, for $s \in \{l, h\}$. Equations (1.11) and (1.13) show that $dU^s/d\overline{w}$ equals the change in the average post-tax wage of active workers including the unemployed, which can be decomposed into changes in their average pre-tax wage (including the unemployed) and changes in their average net tax liabilities.

I use the CPS-MORG data to compute average pre-tax hourly wages and the Basic CPS monthly files to compute employment and participation rates at the state-by-year-by-skill level. The pre-tax component of the sufficient statistic, then, can be computed as the average wage times the employment rate. Low-skill (high-skill) workers are defined as not having (having) a college degree. Hourly wages are either directly reported or indirectly computed by dividing reported weekly earnings by weekly hours worked. I drop individuals aged 15 or less, self-employed individuals, and veterans. Nominal wages are transformed to 2016 dollars using the R-CPI-U-RS index including all items. Observations whose hourly wage is computed using imputed data (on wages, earnings, and/or hours) are excluded to minimize the scope for measurement error. To avoid distorting low-skill workers' statistics with non-affected individuals at the top of the wage distribution, I restrict the low-skill workers' sample to workers that are either out of the labor force, unemployed, or in the bottom half of the wage distribution when employed. I test how results change when considering different wage percentile thresholds. To compute changes in net tax liabilities at the state-by-year level, I use data from the BEA regional accounts. I consider income maintenance benefits, medical benefits, and gross federal income tax liabilities.[35]

[35] The BEA definition of income maintenance benefits is as follows: "Income maintenance benefits consists largely of Supplemental Security Income (SSI) benefits, Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC), Additional Child Tax Credit, Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP) benefits, family assistance, and other income maintenance benefits, including general assistance." Medical benefits consider both Medicaid and Medicare programs.

Capitalists The sufficient statistic that summarizes changes in active capitalists' welfare driven by minimum wage changes is the change in firm profits, $d\Pi(\psi, t)/d\overline{w}$, for $\psi \in [\psi^*, \overline{\psi}]$.

Absent firm-level microdata, I compute a measure of average profits per firm at the industry-by-state-by-year level. I use the Gross Operating Surplus (GOS) estimates from the BEA regional accounts as a proxy of state-level aggregate profits and divide them by the average number of private establishments reported in the QCEW data files.[36] Nominal profits are transformed to 2016 dollars using the R-CPI-U-RS index including all items. I consider 25 industries that have a relatively large coverage across states and years. Noting that minimum wage workers are not evenly distributed across industries (e.g., BLS, 2020), I group industries into three large groups: manufacturing, exposed services, and non-exposed services.[37] Fiscal effects are proportional to the effect on profits. I also use data on taxes on production and imports net of subsidies reported on the BEA regional accounts at the industry-level, and data on business and dividend income reported in the state-level SOI tables to test for additional fiscal externalities.

Descriptive statistics Table 1.1 shows descriptive statistics for the non-stacked panel. The total number of observations is 1,173 (51 states times 23 years). All monetary values are annual and in 2016 dollars.[38] Average pre-tax incomes (including the unemployed) are more than 3 times larger for high-skill workers relative to low-skill workers. This is explained by higher hourly wages and weekly hours conditional on employment, and also by higher employment rates. Average income maintenance benefits per working-age individual are 1,051 dollars, which represents around 5% of low-skill workers' pre-tax income. Average medical benefits and gross federal income taxes per working-age individual are 4,541 and 7,179 dollars, respectively. Average pre-tax profits per establishment are substantially larger than disposable incomes for workers. In exposed services, the average pre-tax profit per establishment is almost 9 times the average pre-tax income of low-skill workers including

[36]The BEA definition of gross operating surplus is as follows: "Value derived as a residual for most industries after subtracting total intermediate inputs, compensation of employees, and taxes on production and imports less subsidies from total industry output. Gross operating surplus includes consumption of fixed capital (CFC), proprietors' income, corporate profits, and business current transfer payments (net)."

[37]I exclude agriculture and mining. I also exclude construction and finance since they experience particularly abnormal profit dynamics around the 2009 financial crisis. Manufacturing industries include SIC codes 41, 43, 44, 46, 50, 54, 56, and 57, that is, nonmetallic mineral products, fabricated metal products, machinery, electrical equipment, food and beverages and tobacco, printing and related support activities, chemical manufacturing, and plastics and rubber products. Exposed services include SIC codes 9, 19, 21, 27, 28, and 34, that is, retail trade, ambulatory health services, nursing and residential care facilities, food, accommodation, and social services and other services. Non-exposed services include SIC codes 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 24, and 25, that is, wholesale trade, transport, information, real estate, professional services, management of businesses, administrative support, educational services, hospitals, arts, and recreation industries.

[38]While the theoretical and empirical analysis on workers' outcomes is based on average hourly wages, I annualize these values by multiplying them by 52 weeks and the average number of hours worked by skill group. I below show that weekly hours worked conditional on employment are not affected by minimum wage changes.

the unemployed. The ratio increases to almost 50 times and to 100 times when looking at non-exposed services and manufacturing.

Results

Worker-level pre-tax outcomes Figure 1.1 plots the estimated coefficients $\{\beta_\tau\}_{\tau=-3}^{4}$ of equation (1.18) with their corresponding 95% confidence intervals using the average pre-tax hourly wage of active low- and high-skill workers including the unemployed as dependent variables to proxy for U^l and U^h. Each figure plots regressions with two different types of time fixed-effects: year-by-event fixed effects and census-region-by-year-by-event fixed effects. Table 1.2 presents the estimated coefficients β of equation (1.19) that summarize the average treatment effect in the post-event period, and also includes specifications that control for census-division-by-year-by-event fixed effects. Panel (a) of Figure 1.1 shows that state-level minimum wage increases have increased active low-skill workers' welfare. Table 1.2 shows that the implied elasticity, $d\log U^l/d\log\overline{w}$, ranges between 0.10 and 0.13. Panel (b) of Figure 1.1 shows that these minimum wage increases have had null effects on high-skill workers' welfare. Table 1.2 shows that the estimate of $d\log U^h/d\log\overline{w}$ is a precise zero, regardless of the fixed-effects considered. These results suggest that state-level minimum wages have reduced welfare gaps between low- and high-skill active workers.[39]

To better understand how minimum wages have affected low-skill workers, Figure 1.2 presents separate results for each of the margins that can play a role in the evolution of the sufficient statistic: hourly wages, weekly hours (both conditional on employment), employment rates, and participation rates. Results indicate that all the effect of minimum wage increases on U^l is driven by an increase in the wage conditional on employment, with no effect on hours, employment, or participation.[40,41]

To test for patterns of heterogeneity, Figure 1.3 plots the estimated β coefficient of equation (1.19) with its corresponding 95% confidence interval using different groups of low-skill workers. Panel (a) uses the average pre-tax wage of active low-skill workers including the unemployed (U^l) as dependent variable. Panel (b) uses the average pre-tax hourly wage of low-skill workers conditional on employment as dependent variable. Panel (c) uses the average employment rate of low-skill workers as dependent variable. The effects are very stable across groups: all groups experience an increase in welfare driven by changes in wages conditional on employment with no effects on employment. If anything, teen (aged 16-19)

[39]Figure A.2 of Appendix A.3 tests the sensitivity of the result on low-skill workers to the choice of the wage percentile used to trim the sample of employed low-skill workers. Results are robust to using more restrictive samples and to the incorporation of low-skill workers until percentile 80. Including low-skill workers belonging to the top 20% attenuates the estimated result, which is expected given the unlikely response of top wages to changes in the minimum wage.

[40]The lack of employment responses suggests that the result is robust to including curvature in the flow utility of workers.

[41]My results differ from Gandhi and Ruffini (2022) and Jardim et al. (2022) who find effects on hours worked.

and black low-skill workers seem to experience larger welfare gains. This result suggests there are no clear groups of winners and losers within the broad population of low-skill workers.[42]

Worker-level fiscal effects The previous analysis focuses on pre-tax workers' outcomes. Figure 1.4 plots the estimated coefficients $\{\beta_\tau\}_{\tau=-3}^{4}$ of equation (1.18) with their corresponding 95% confidence intervals using fiscal variables as dependent variables to estimate worker-level fiscal externalities. Table 1.3 presents the estimated coefficients β of equation (1.19) that summarize the average treatment effect in the post-event period, and also includes specifications that control for census-division-by-year-by-event fixed effects. Panel (a) of Figure 1.4 uses total income maintenance transfers per working-age individual as a dependent variable. Consistent with Reich and West (2015) and Dube (2019), the results suggest that income maintenance benefits have decreased after state-level minimum wage increases, with the implied elasticity ranging between -0.31 and -0.39. Neither medical benefits (Panel (b)) nor gross federal income taxes (Panel (c)) show a response to changes in minimum wages, suggesting that the worker-level fiscal effects are mediated by targeted transfers based on pre-tax income levels.

Capitalist-level pre-tax outcomes Figure 1.5 plots the estimated coefficients $\{\beta_\tau\}_{\tau=-3}^{4}$ of equation (1.18) with their corresponding 95% confidence intervals using capitalist-level pre-tax outcomes as dependent variable. Table 1.4 presents the estimated coefficients β of equation (1.19) that summarize the average treatment effect in the post-event period. Panels (a) and (b) plot regressions that pool all industries and that control by three different types of time fixed-effects: year-by-event fixed effects, census-region-by-year-by-event fixed effects, and census-division-by-year-by-event fixed effects. Panels (c) and (d) plot regressions splitting by industry group that control by census-division-by-year-by-event fixed effects since they may better capture time-varying shocks at the industry level.

Panel (a) shows that, when pooling all industries, trends in average profits per establishment seem to be unaffected by minimum wage shocks. Panel (b) shows a similar pattern on the average number of establishments. However, Panel (c) shows a substantial decrease in the average profit per establishment in exposed services, with an implied elasticity of -0.35. Panel (d) shows that this is mainly driven by an intensive margin response since trends in establishments for these industries also seem to be unaffected by minimum wage changes.[43] While these results should be interpreted with caution since they are based on non-ideal

[42]Results are consistent with Cengiz et al. (2019, 2022) who find positive wage effects, limited employment effects, and limited participation effects on low-wage workers, i.e., the part of the distribution close to the minimum wage, using similar data and empirical strategy. My results differ from theirs in two dimensions. First, I focus on broad skill groups that are not exclusively composed of minimum wage workers. Second, the main focus of my analysis is the estimation of the composite sufficient statistic rather than the effect on the different margins.

[43]Table 1.4 suggests a significant elasticity of -0.1 of the number of establishments to changes in minimum wages. However, Panel (d) of Figure 1.5 suggests that the estimated effect is confounded by a differential pre-trend.

aggregate data of profits and establishments, they suggest that there is substantial profit incidence in industries where this effect is expected.

Capitalist-level fiscal effects The fall in profits in exposed services implies a direct fiscal loss proportional to the corporate tax rate. However, the effect on capitalists' outcomes could generate additional fiscal externalities in other parts of the tax system. Figure 1.6 shows little support for that hypothesis. In Panels (a) and (b), data varies at the state-by-year level. In Panel (c), data varies at the state-by-industry-by-year level. Panel (a) shows no effect on business income per income tax return, Panel (b) shows no effect on dividend income per income tax return, and Panel (c) shows no effect on taxes on production and imports net of subsidies. These results suggest that the capitalist-level fiscal effects are mediated by the direct effect on profits and the corresponding loss in corporate tax revenue.

Back to the optimal policy analysis

Results suggest that minimum wages benefit low-skill workers, hurt capitalists in exposed industries, and generate fiscal savings in transfers and fiscal costs in corporate tax revenue. I plug the estimates into the theoretical results to interpret the estimations through the lens of the optimal policy analysis. A modified version of equation (1.14) suggests that increasing the minimum wage increases social welfare if[44]

$$\frac{d\log U^l}{d\overline{w}} \cdot U^l \cdot L_A^l \cdot g_1^l + \frac{d\log \Pi^S}{d\overline{w}} \cdot \Pi^S \cdot K_A^S \cdot g_K^S + \text{Fiscal effects} \quad > \quad 0, \tag{1.20}$$

where I omit the high-skill workers component – because $dU^h/d\overline{w}$ is estimated to be zero – and denote as Π^S the average profit per establishment in exposed services and g_K^S its corresponding marginal welfare weight. The fiscal effects component considers both worker- and capitalist-level fiscal externalities.

$U^l \cdot L_A^l$ equals the sum of total pre-tax income of low-skill workers plus total income maintenance transfers,[45] so the first term of equation (1.20) can be written as $(\epsilon_{U^l_{PT}} \cdot \text{PTW} + \epsilon_{IT} \cdot \text{IT}) \cdot g_1^l$, where $\epsilon_{U^l_{PT}}$ is the pre-tax version of $d\log U^l/d\overline{w}$, ϵ_{IT} is the fiscal effect on income maintenance transfers, PTW accounts for total annual pre-tax wages, and IT accounts for total income maintenance benefits. Likewise, the second component of equation (1.20) can be written as $\epsilon_{\Pi^S} \cdot \text{PTP} \cdot (1-t) \cdot g_K^S$, where ϵ_{Π^S} is the profit elasticity on exposed services,

[44]The estimated elasticities correspond to the macro version of the sufficient statistics and, therefore, are relevant to the calibration of Proposition II.

[45]Note from equation (1.13) that

$$U^l \cdot L_A^l \quad = \quad \int E_m^l w_m^l dm - \int E_m^l T(w_m^l) dm + y_0 \cdot L_A^l \cdot \rho^l, \tag{1.21}$$

that is, $U^l \cdot L_A^l$ equals total pre-tax income plus the net tax liabilities which are composed by the taxes paid by employed workers and the transfers received by the unemployed workers. I use the total income maintenance benefits as a proxy for total net tax liabilities of low-skill workers.

and PTP accounts for total annual pre-tax profits of exposed services. Finally, fiscal effects can be written as $-\epsilon_{IT} \cdot \text{IT} + \epsilon_{\Pi^S} \cdot t \cdot \text{PTP}$. Collecting terms, I can write equation (1.20) as

$$\begin{aligned}(\epsilon_{U^l_{PT}} \cdot \text{PTW} + \epsilon_{IT} \cdot \text{IT}) \cdot g^l_1 + \epsilon_{\Pi} \cdot \text{PTP} \cdot (1-t) \cdot g^S_K \\ -\epsilon_{IT} \cdot \text{IT} + \epsilon_{\Pi^S} \cdot t \cdot \text{PTP} \quad > \quad 0. \end{aligned} \tag{1.22}$$

Values for $\{\epsilon_{U^l_{PT}}, \epsilon_{IT}, \epsilon_{\Pi^S}\}$ can be taken from Tables 1.2, 1.3, and 1.4. I focus on the estimates using the stricter set of time fixed effects for making elasticities comparable and consider two values for ϵ_{Π^S} depending on the interpretation of the extensive margin response estimate.[46] Likewise, values for $\{\text{PTW}, \text{IT}, \text{PTP}\}$ are directly observed in the data. I follow two approaches for their computation: the population-weighted average of treated states in the pre-event year – to assess the welfare desirability of past minimum wage increases – and the population-weighted average of all states in 2019 – to predict the effects of small minimum wages today.[47] Consequently, I impute values for t using two assumptions. First, I consider statutory corporate tax rates, thus imputing $t = 35\%$ for assessing past minimum wage increases and $t = 21\%$ for assessing minimum wage increases today. Second, I consider the effective corporate tax rates estimated by Zucman (2014).[48] For the first case, I set $t = 20\%$, which is the average value for the period 1997-2017. For the second case, I consider $t = 13\%$, which is the most recent available value of the series.

There are two unknowns left to quantitatively assess equation (1.22): the SMWWs, $\{g^l_1, g^S_K\}$. I calibrate g^S_K and then back up the welfare weight on low-skill workers that makes equation (1.22) hold with equality, g^{l*}_1, which can be interpreted as the minimum social value on redistribution toward low-skill workers such that increasing the minimum wage is welfare improving. g^{l*}_1 is a measure of the restrictions on social preferences that make the policy change desirable. The smaller g^{l*}_1, the weaker the required preferences for redistribution toward low-skill workers. For this purpose, I follow two approaches to calibrate g^S_K. First, I set $g^S_K = 1$, which emulates a scenario in which the social planner does not have a particular preference to redistribute from or to capitalists. Second, I assume that the social welfare function, G, is given by $G(V) = V^{1-\zeta}/(1-\zeta)$, with $\zeta > 0$. I consider $\zeta \in \{1, 1.5, 2\}$. Under this functional form, higher ζ represents stronger preferences for redistribution, and $\{g^l_1, g^S_K\}$ are endogenous to final allocations. Therefore, relative welfare weights are proportional to average after-tax allocations. Formally, $g^l_1/g^S_K = (U^l/(1-t) \cdot \Pi^S)^{-\zeta}$, so g^S_K can be jointly determined with g^{l*}_1.[49]

[46] I impute $\epsilon_{U^l_{PT}} = 0.017$ and $\epsilon_{IT} = -0.05$. Regarding ϵ_{Π^S}, I first assume $\epsilon_{\Pi^S} = -0.047$. I also assume that the estimated decrease in the number of establishments reported in Table 1.4 is real, which yields $\epsilon_{\Pi^S} = -0.047 - 0.015 = -0.062$.

[47] PTW is computed by multiplying the annualized average pre-tax sufficient statistic by state and year by the working-age population and the share of low-skill workers. IT and PTP are observed directly from the raw data.

[48] Effective corporate tax rates are computed by dividing all the corporate taxes paid by US firms (to US and foreign governments) by total US corporate profits using national accounts data taken from the BEA NIPA tables.

[49] For simplicity, I do not consider the participation and entry costs that ultimately matter for the com-

Results Table 1.5 summarizes the results. Each cell reports g_1^{l*} for a different permutation of the 32 calibration choices discussed above. Table 1.5 suggests that past minimum wage increases have been welfare-improving, and that small minimum wage increases today are likely to be as well. When $g_K^S = 1$, the policy change is close to being welfare-neutral. Using a low value for ϵ_{Π^S} yields g_1^{l*} close to 1, meaning that the policy breaks even. Using a higher value for g_1^{l*} yields a minimum SMWW on low-skill workers that makes equation (1.22) true equal to 1.52 and 1.54. That is, if the planner does not care about inequality between low-skill workers and exposed services capitalists, a moderate preference for redistribution toward low-wage workers justifies the minimum wage reform. However, when preferences for redistribution are incorporated in the form of a concave social welfare function, the minimum wage becomes unambiguously welfare-improving. In all 24 cases, (1.22) is true even if $g_1^l = 0$.

This exercise highlights the importance of including redistributive preferences in the analysis. Even if total output falls, the incorporation of distributional concerns makes the case for the minimum wage unambiguously favorable.[50] Intuitively, the empirical analysis shows that minimum wages benefit low-skill workers, hurt firm owners in the exposed industries, and generate fiscal savings in transfers and fiscal costs in terms of corporate tax revenue. Total after-tax gains for low-skill workers are comparable to total after-tax losses for capitalists. Also, the net fiscal effect is positive in all cases (except when the corporate tax rate is calibrated at 35%), however, it is small relative to baseline incomes: the net fiscal effect never represents more than 0.5% of total pre-tax incomes of low-skill workers. Then, in the absence of preferences for redistribution, the policy is close to breaking even. When preferences for redistribution enter the analysis, the change in profits only affects the fiscal effect but plays a negligible role in the welfare assessment of the change in after-tax incomes. This fact makes a positive case for the minimum wage because the distinction between winners and losers is aligned with the social planner's preferences.

putation of the welfare weights. To get an empirical estimate for the average post-tax sufficient statistic, I compute IT/PTW = 14%, to amplify the annualized average pre-tax sufficient statistic by 14%. When $g_K^S = 1$, g_1^{l*} is given by

$$g_1^{l*} = \frac{-\left(\epsilon_\Pi \cdot \text{PTP} \cdot (1-t) - \epsilon_{IT} \cdot \text{IT} + \epsilon_{\Pi^S} \cdot t \cdot \text{PTP}\right)}{\epsilon_{U^l_{PT}} \cdot \text{PTW} + \epsilon_{IT} \cdot \text{IT}}. \tag{1.23}$$

When $g_K^S = g_1^l/\omega(\zeta)$, with $\omega(\zeta) = (U^l/(1-t) \cdot \Pi^S)^{-\zeta}$, g_1^{l*} is given by

$$g_1^{l*} = \frac{-\left(-\epsilon_{IT} \cdot \text{IT} + \epsilon_{\Pi^S} \cdot t \cdot \text{PTP}\right)}{\epsilon_{U^l_{PT}} \cdot \text{PTW} + \epsilon_{IT} \cdot \text{IT} + \epsilon_\Pi \cdot \text{PTP} \cdot (1-t) \cdot \omega(\zeta)^{-1}}. \tag{1.24}$$

[50]The degree of concavity of the social welfare function (ζ) does not affect the analysis because average post-tax profits are several times larger than average post-tax incomes of active low-skill workers (between five and six times larger), so the redistributive forces in (1.22) manifest even when the concavity of the social welfare function is moderate.

1.6 Conclusion

The desirability of the minimum wage has been a controversial policy debate for decades. The wide recent evidence on its effects on wages, employment, and other relevant labor market outcomes has encouraged economists to conceptually revisit its role as part of the available instruments for governments. Concerning inequality, a central question is whether there are rationales for governments to use the minimum wage to make tax-based redistribution more efficient. This paper aims to contribute to this discussion.

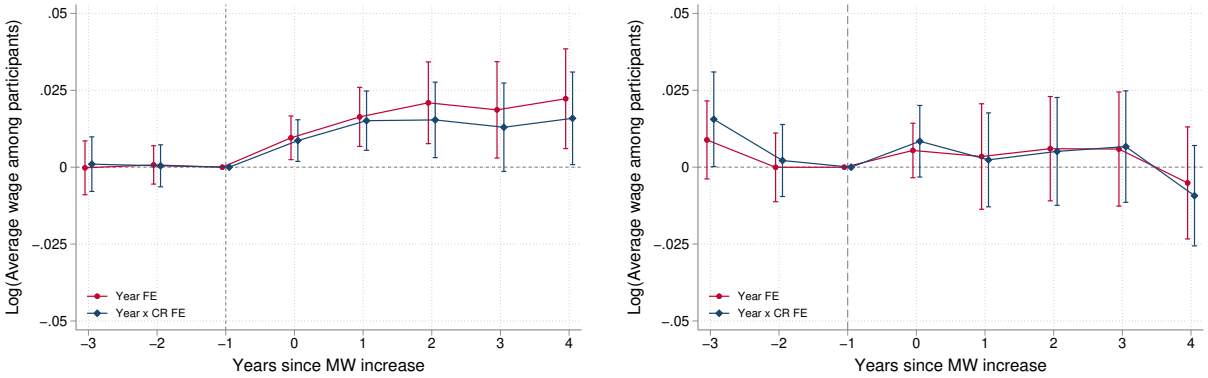
I propose a general theoretical framework based on an empirically grounded model of the labor market with positive profits that characterizes optimal redistribution for a social planner that can use the income tax system, the corporate tax rate, and a minimum wage to maximize social welfare. Conditions are derived that characterize the optimal minimum wage as a function of sufficient statistics for welfare, social preferences for redistribution, and fiscal externalities. Given a tax system, a minimum wage can increase social welfare when it increases the average post-tax wages of low-skill labor market participants and when corporate profit incidence is large. When chosen together with taxes, the minimum wage can help the government redistribute efficiently to low-skill workers by preventing firms from capturing low-wage income subsidies such as the EITC and from enjoying high profits that cannot be redistributed via corporate taxes due to capital mobility in unaffected industries.

Event studies show that the average US state-level minimum wage reform over the last two decades increased average post-tax wages of low-skill labor market participants and reduced corporate profits in affected industries, namely low-skill labor-intensive services. They also show a substantial decrease in income maintenance transfers. A sufficient statistics analysis implies that US minimum wages typically remain below their optimum under the current tax and transfer system. Minimum wage changes in recent decades likely raised welfare, and small increases today would likely do so as well.

A general message of the paper is that there are rationales to complement tax-based redistribution with binding minimum wages. Governments should not make the tax system and the minimum wage compete for who is the most efficient redistributive policy. By contrast, social planners can benefit from using all instruments together to make redistribution more efficient. Optimal redistribution possibly consists of a binding minimum wage, a corporate tax rate, and a targeted EITC.

Figures and Tables

Figure 1.1: Changes in workers' welfare after minimum wage increases

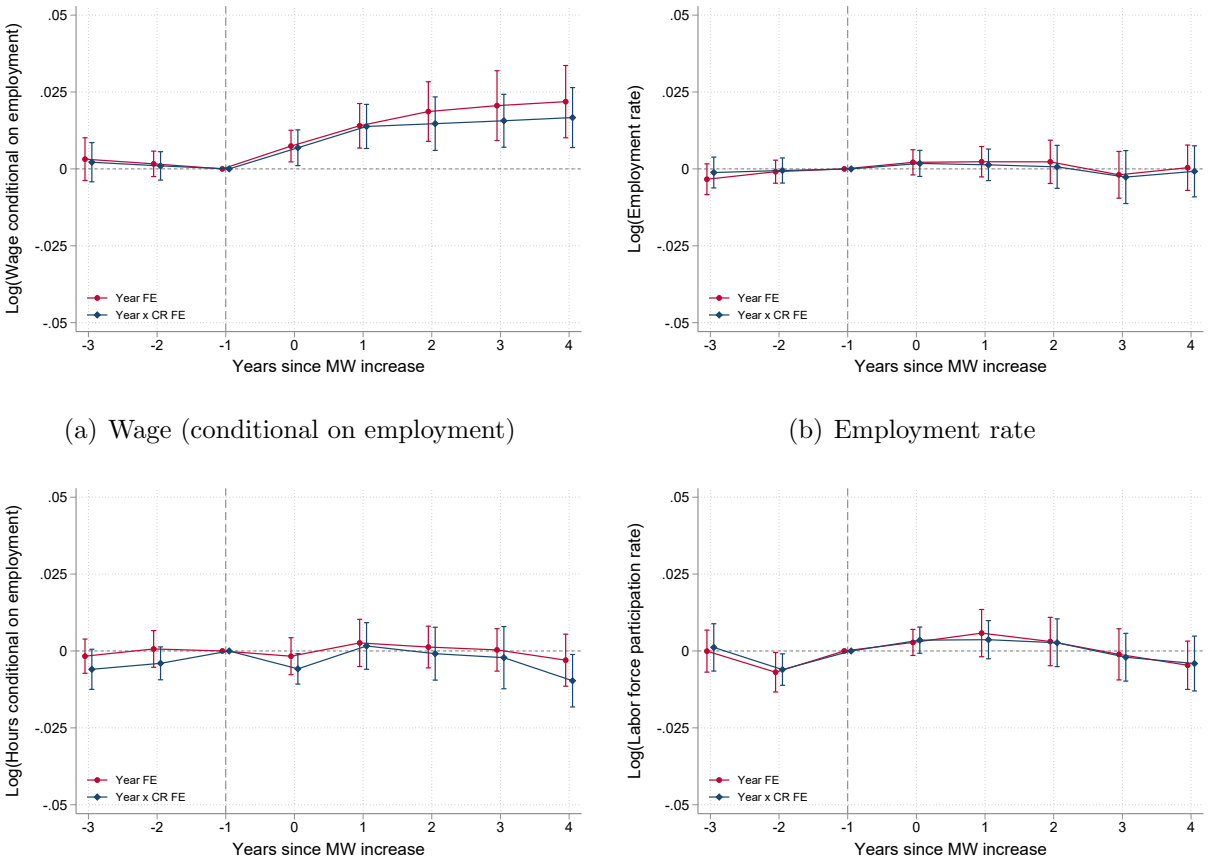


(a) Low-skill workers

(b) High-skill workers

Notes: These figures plot the estimated β_τ coefficients with their corresponding 95% confidence intervals from equation (1.18). Panel (a) uses the average pre-tax wage of active low-skill workers including the unemployed as dependent variable. Panel (b) uses the average pre-tax wage of active high-skill workers including the unemployed as dependent variable. Low- and high- skill workers are defined as not having (having) a college degree. Red lines represent specifications that control by year-by-event fixed effects. Blue lines represent specifications that control by census-region-by-year-by-event fixed effects. Standard errors are clustered at the state level, and regressions are weighted by state-by-year average population.

Figure 1.2: Decomposing the effect of minimum wages on low-skill workers



(a) Wage (conditional on employment)

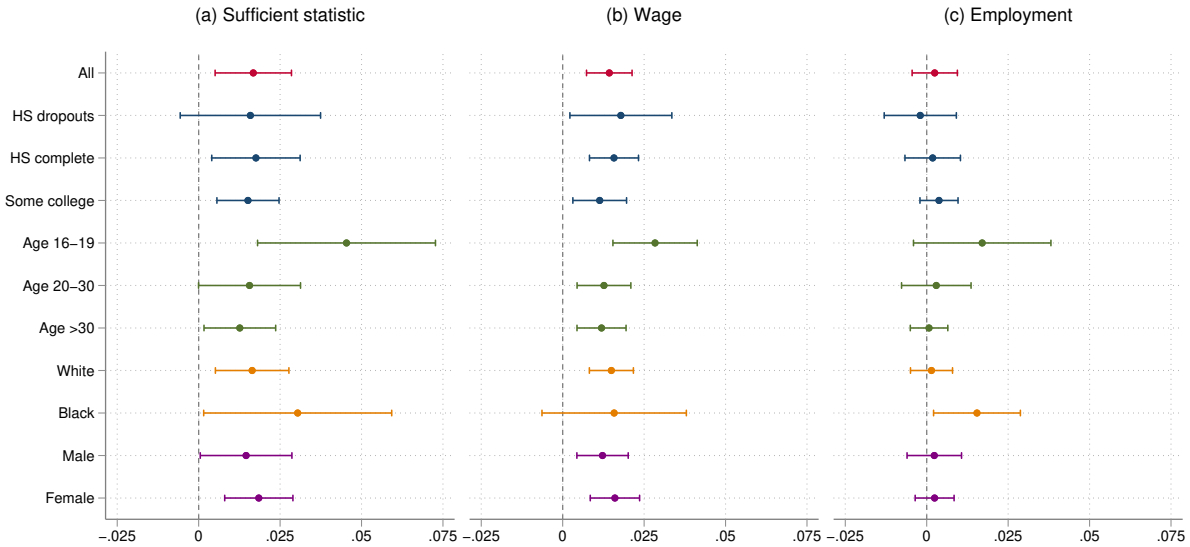
(b) Employment rate

(c) Weekly hours (conditional on employment)

(d) Participation rate

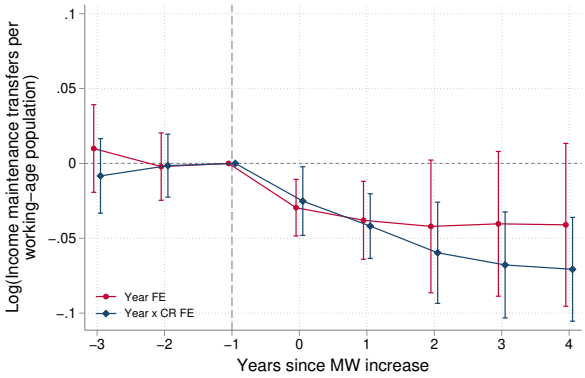
Notes: These figures plot the estimated β_τ coefficients with their corresponding 95% confidence intervals from equation (1.18). Panel (a) uses the average pre-tax hourly wage of low-skill workers conditional on employment as dependent variable. Panel (b) uses the average employment rate of low-skill workers as dependent variable. Panel (c) uses the average weekly hours worked of low-skill workers conditional on employment as dependent variable. Panel (d) uses the average participation rate of low-skill workers as dependent variable. Low-skill workers are defined as not having a college degree. Red lines represent specifications that control by year-by-event fixed effects. Blue lines represent specifications that control by census-region-by-year-by-event fixed effects. Standard errors are clustered at the state level, and regressions are weighted by state-by-year average population. Table A.2 of Appendix A.3 presents the summary estimates using the pooled differences-in-differences model.

Figure 1.3: Minimum wage effects on low-skill workers: heterogeneity

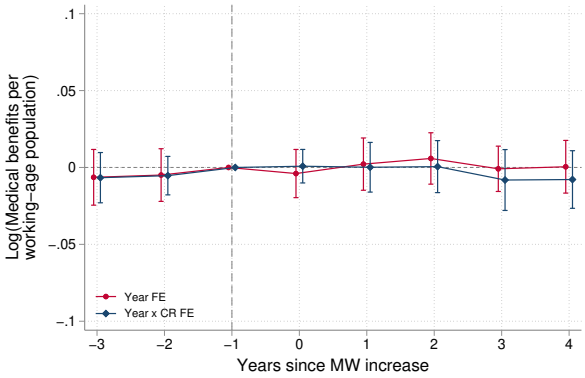


Notes: This figure plots the estimated β coefficient with its corresponding 95% confidence intervals from equation (1.19) for different groups of low-skill workers and different dependent variables. Panel (a) uses the average pre-tax wage of active low-skill workers including the unemployed as dependent variable. Panel (b) uses the average pre-tax hourly wage of low-skill workers conditional on employment as dependent variable. Panel (c) uses the average employment rate of low-skill workers as dependent variable. Low-skill workers are defined as not having a college degree. Red coefficients reproduce the analysis with the complete sample. Blue coefficients split low-skill workers by education (high-school dropouts, high-school complete, and college incomplete). Green coefficients split low-skill workers by age (16-19, 20-30, and more than 30). Orange coefficients split low-skill workers by race (white and black). Purple coefficients split low-skill workers by sex (male and female). All regressions include year-by-event fixed effects. Standard errors are clustered at the state level, and regressions are weighted by state-by-year average population.

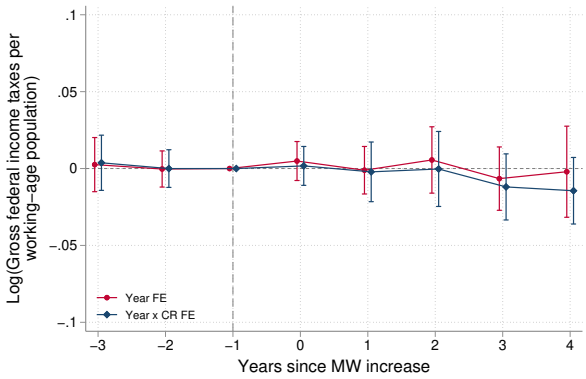
Figure 1.4: Worker-level fiscal effects after minimum wage increases



(a) Income maintenance transfers



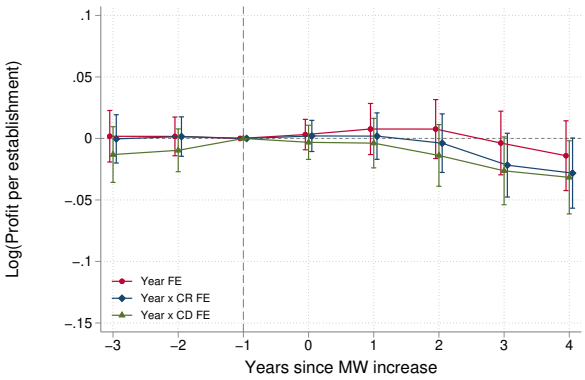
(b) Medical benefits



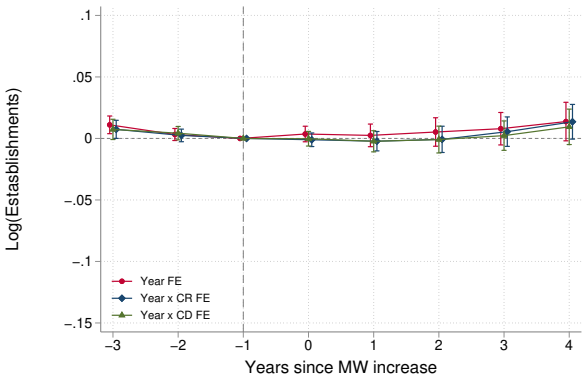
(c) Gross federal income taxes

Notes: These figures plot the estimated β_τ coefficients with their corresponding 95% confidence intervals from equation (1.18). Panel (a) uses total income maintenance transfers per working-age individual as a dependent variable. Panel (b) uses total medical benefits per working-age individual as a dependent variable. Panel (c) uses total gross federal income taxes per working-age individual as a dependent variable. Red lines represent specifications that control by year-by-event fixed effects. Blue lines represent specifications that control by census-region-by-year-by-event fixed effects. Standard errors are clustered at the state level, and regressions are weighted by state-by-year average population.

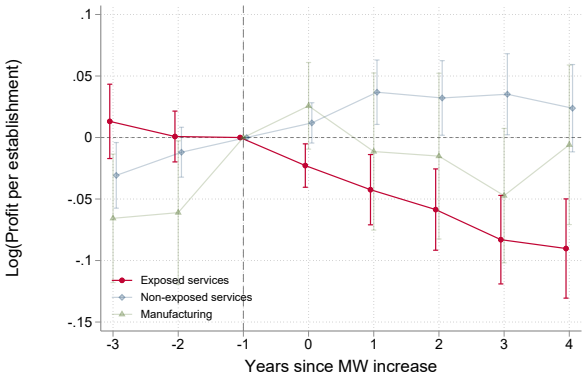
Figure 1.5: Changes in capitalists' welfare after minimum wage increases



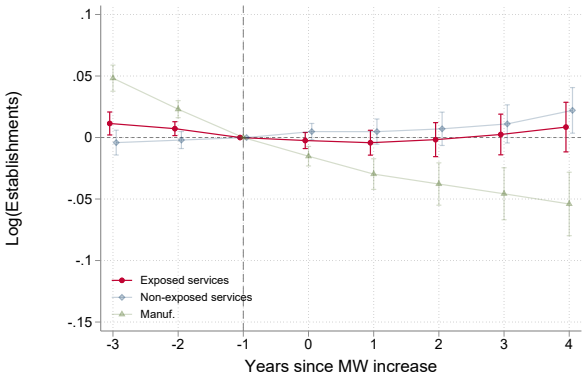
(a) Profit per establishment (all industries)



(b) Establishments (all industries)



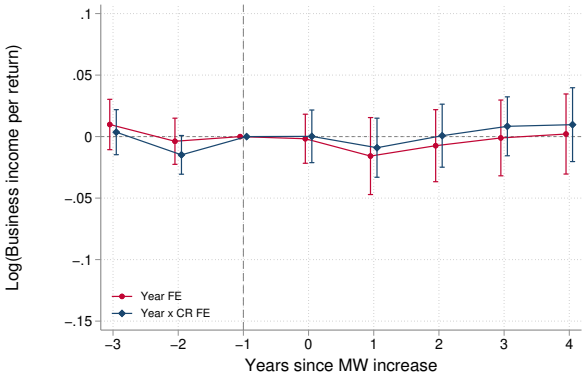
(c) Profit per establishment (by industry)



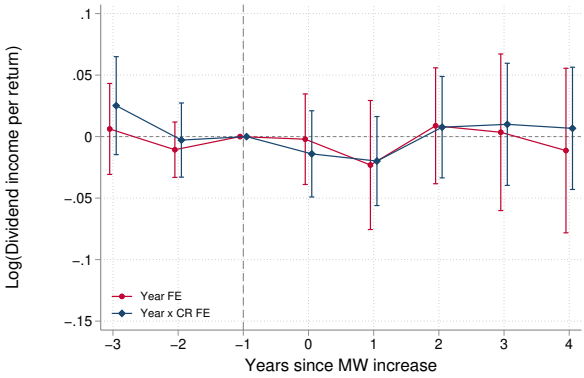
(d) Establishments (by industry)

Notes: These figures plot the estimated β_τ coefficients with their corresponding 95% confidence intervals from equation (1.18). Panels (a) and (c) use the average profit per establishment as dependent variable. Panels (b) and (d) use the number of establishments as dependent variable. In panels (a) and (b), red lines represent specifications that control by year-by-event fixed effects, blue lines represent specifications that control by census-region-by-year-by-event fixed effects, and green lines represent specifications that control by census-division-by-year-by-event fixed effects. In panels (c) and (d) regressions control by census-division-by-year-by-event fixed effects. Regressions consider a total of 25 industries that are grouped into three categories as follows. Manufacturing industries include SIC codes 41, 43, 44, 46, 50, 54, 56, and 57, that is, nonmetallic mineral products, fabricated metal products, machinery, electrical equipment, food and beverages and tobacco, printing and related support activities, chemical manufacturing, plastics and rubber products. Exposed services include SIC codes 9, 19, 21, 27, 28, and 34, that is, retail trade, ambulatory health services, nursing and residential care facilities, food, accommodation, and social services and other services. Non-exposed services include SIC codes 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 24 and 25, that is, wholesale trade, transport, information, real estate, professional services, management of businesses, administrative support, educational services, hospitals, arts, and recreation industries. Standard errors are clustered at the state-by-industry level, and regressions are weighted by the average state-by-industry employment in the pre-period.

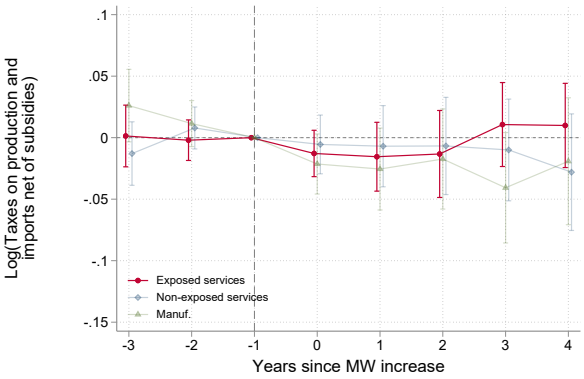
Figure 1.6: Capitalist-level fiscal effects after minimum wage increases



(a) Business income per tax return



(b) Dividend income per tax return



(c) Taxes on production and imports net of subsidies

Notes: These figures plot the estimated β_τ coefficients with their corresponding 95% confidence intervals from equation (1.18). In Panels (a) and (b), the unit of observation is at the state-by-year level. In Panel (c), the unit of observation is at the state-by-industry-by-year level. Panel (a) uses the average business income per return as dependent variable. Panel (b) uses the average dividend income per return as dependent variable. Panel (c) uses total taxes on production and imports net of subsidies as dependent variable. In panels (a) and (b), red lines represent specifications that control by year-by-event fixed effects, and blue lines represent specifications that control by census-region-by-year-by-event fixed effects. In panels (c), the regression controls by census-division-by-year-by-event fixed effects. Panel (c) considers a total of 25 industries that are grouped into three categories as follows. Manufacturing industries include SIC codes 41, 43, 44, 46, 50, 54, 56, and 57, that is, nonmetallic mineral products, fabricated metal products, machinery, electrical equipment, food and beverages and tobacco, printing and related support activities, chemical manufacturing, plastics and rubber products. Exposed services include SIC codes 9, 19, 21, 27, 28, and 34, that is, retail trade, ambulatory health services, nursing and residential care facilities, food, accommodation, and social services and other services. Non-exposed services include SIC codes 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 24 and 25, that is, wholesale trade, transport, information, real estate, professional services, management of businesses, administrative support, educational services, hospitals, arts, and recreation industries. In Panels (a) and (b), standard errors are clustered at the state level, and regressions are weighted by state-by-year average population. In Panel (c), standard errors are clustered at the state-by-industry level, and the regression is weighted by the average state-by-industry employment in the pre-period.

Table 1.1: Descriptive statistics

	Obs.	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Low-skill workers:					
U^l (annualized)	1,173	19,396.69	1,225.82	16,176.45	24,002.46
Hourly wage	1,173	11.55	0.62	9.74	13.99
Weekly hours worked	1,173	34.83	1.57	29.84	38.50
Employment rate	1,173	0.93	0.03	0.79	0.97
Participation rate	1,173	0.61	0.05	0.47	0.72
High-skill workers:					
U^h (annualized)	1,173	61,401.02	7,771.19	42,370.24	89,741.55
Hourly wage	1,173	29.73	3.87	20.70	43.24
Weekly hours worked	1,173	40.85	0.89	37.56	44.02
Employment rate	1,173	0.97	0.01	0.92	1.00
Participation rate	1,173	0.78	0.04	0.65	0.88
Fiscal variables (per working-age individual):					
Income maintenance benefits	1,173	1,056.56	328.81	402.09	2,194.19
Medical benefits	1,173	4,540.73	1,388.37	1,691.10	9,536.34
Gross federal income taxes	1,173	7,179.38	2,091.98	3,780.21	16,346.43
Capitalists:					
Profit per establishment (exposed services)	1,173	170,217.33	50,459.38	95,477.16	539,061.13
Establishments (exposed services)	1,173	70,313.94	103,291.48	5,397	914,454
Profit per establishment (non-exposed services)	1,173	943,530.83	261,578.15	441,352.63	1,765,250.88
Establishments (non-exposed services)	1,173	59,394.48	64,998.93	5,436	438,230
Profit per establishment (manufacturing)	1,173	1,957,057.43	1,359,081.14	-237,418.27	7,436,421.00
Establishments (manufacturing)	1,173	4,314.69	4,723.98	92	30,725

Notes: This table shows descriptive statistics for the non-stacked panel. The unit of observation is a state-year pair. Nominal values are transformed to 2016 dollars using the R-CPI-U-RS index including all items. U^l and U^h are the average pre-tax wage including the unemployed annualized by computing Hourly Wage $\times$ Weekly Hours $\times$ Employment Rate $\times$ 52. Worker-level aggregates are computed using the CPS-MORG data and the Basic Monthly CPS files. Income maintenance benefits, medical benefits, and gross federal income taxes are taken from the BEA regional accounts. Profit per establishment corresponds to the gross operating surplus taken from the BEA regional accounts normalized by the number of private establishments reported in the QCEW data.

Table 1.2: Worker-level results: pre-tax wages including the unemployed

	Low-skill Workers			**High-skill Workers**		
$\hat{\beta}$	0.017	0.013	0.015	0.000	-0.003	0.002
	(0.006)	(0.006)	(0.005)	(0.007)	(0.006)	(0.008)
Year FE	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Year x CR FE	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Year x CD FE	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Obs.	10,300	10,300	9,653	10,300	10,300	9,653
Events	50	50	50	50	50	50
$\Delta \log \mathrm{MW}$	0.131	0.131	0.127	0.131	0.131	0.127
Elasticity	0.128	0.099	0.120	0.002	-0.023	0.013

Notes: This table shows the estimated β coefficient from equation (1.19). All columns represent different regressions using different dependent variables (all in logarithms) and fixed effects. Columns 1 to 3 use the average pre-tax wage of low-skill workers including the unemployed (U^l) as dependent variable. Columns 4 to 6 use the average pre-tax wage of high-skill workers including the unemployed (U^h) as dependent variable. Year FE means that the regression includes year-by-event fixed effects. Year x CR FE means that the regression includes year-by-census region-by-event fixed effects. Year x CD FE means that the regression includes year-by-census division-by-event fixed effects. $\Delta \log \mathrm{MW}$ is the average change in the log of the real state-level minimum wage across events in the year of the event. The implied elasticity is computed dividing the point estimate by $\Delta \log \mathrm{MW}$. Standard errors (in parentheses) are clustered at the state level and regressions are weighted by state-by-year population.

Table 1.3: Worker-level results: fiscal effects

	Income maintenance transfers			**Medical benefits**			**Gross federal income taxes**		
$\hat{\beta}$	-0.040	-0.049	-0.050	0.004	0.001	0.006	-0.000	-0.006	0.005
	(0.015)	(0.012)	(0.015)	(0.009)	(0.009)	(0.009)	(0.009)	(0.009)	(0.008)
Year FE	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Year x CR FE	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Year x CD FE	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Obs.	10,300	10,300	9,653	10,300	10,300	9,653	10,300	10,300	9,653
Events	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
$\Delta \log \mathrm{MW}$	0.131	0.131	0.127	0.131	0.131	0.127	0.131	0.131	0.127
Elast.	-0.306	-0.371	-0.389	0.029	0.008	0.044	-0.002	-0.049	0.042

Notes: This table shows the estimated β coefficient from equation (1.19). All columns represent different regressions using different dependent variables (all in logarithms) and fixed effects. Columns 1 to 3 use total income maintenance transfers per working-age individual as dependent variable. Columns 4 to 6 use total medical benefits per working-age individual as dependent variable. Columns 7 to 9 use total gross federal income taxes per working-age individual as dependent variable. Year x CR FE means that the regression includes year-by-census region-by-event fixed effects. Year x CD FE means that the regression includes year-by-census division-by-event fixed effects. $\Delta \log \mathrm{MW}$ is the average change in the log of the real state-level minimum wage across events in the year of the event. The implied elasticity is computed dividing the point estimate by $\Delta \log \mathrm{MW}$. Standard errors (in parentheses) are clustered at the state level and regressions are weighted by state-by-year population.

Table 1.4: Capitalist-level results: firm profits and number of establishments

	Profits per establishment				**Establishments**			
	All industries			**Exp. Serv.**	**All industries**			**Exp. Serv.**
$\hat{\beta}$	-0.005	-0.007	-0.007	-0.047	0.012	0.005	-0.000	-0.015
	(0.011)	(0.009)	(0.011)	(0.014)	(0.013)	(0.007)	(0.006)	(0.010)
Year FE	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Year x CR FE	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Year x CD FE	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Obs.	519,311	519,311	519,311	519,311	552,792	552,792	552,792	552,792
Events	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
$\Delta \log \mathrm{MW}$	0.132	0.132	0.132	0.132	0.131	0.131	0.131	0.131
Elast.	-0.034	-0.053	-0.051	-0.357	0.094	0.041	-0.003	-0.116

Notes: This table shows the estimated β coefficient from equation (1.19). All columns represent different regressions using different dependent variables (all in logarithms) and fixed effects. Columns 1 to 4 use the average profit per establishment as dependent variable. Columns 5 to 8 use the total number of establishments as dependent variable. Year x CR FE means that the regression includes year-by-census region-by-event fixed effects. Year x CD FE means that the regression includes year-by-census division-by-event fixed effects. All regressions include state-by-industry-by-event fixed effects. $\Delta \log \mathrm{MW}$ is the average change in the log of the real state-level minimum wage across events in the year of the event. The implied elasticity is computed dividing the point estimate by $\Delta \log \mathrm{MW}$. Regressions consider a total of 25 industries that are grouped into three categories as follows. Manufacturing industries include SIC codes 41, 43, 44, 46, 50, 54, 56, and 57, that is, nonmetallic mineral products, fabricated metal products, machinery, electrical equipment, food and beverages and tobacco, printing and related support activities, chemical manufacturing, plastics and rubber products. Exposed services include SIC codes 9, 19, 21, 27, 28, and 34, that is, retail trade, ambulatory health services, nursing and residential care facilities, food, accommodation, and social services and other services. Non-exposed services include SIC codes 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 24 and 25, that is, wholesale trade, transport, information, real estate, professional services, management of businesses, administrative support, educational services, hospitals, arts, and recreation industries. Standard errors (in parentheses) are clustered at the state-by-industry level and regressions are weighted by the average state-by-industry employment in the pre-period.

Table 1.5: Welfare effects of minimum wage reforms under fixed taxes

Panel (a): Low ϵ_{Π^S}

	Past minimum wage increases				**Minimum wage increases today**			
	$g_K^S = 1$	$\zeta = 1$	$\zeta = 1.5$	$\zeta = 2$	$g_K^S = 1$	$\zeta = 1$	$\zeta = 1.5$	$\zeta = 2$
Statutory t	0.98	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.99	0.00	0.00	0.00
Effective t	0.98	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.99	0.00	0.00	0.00

Panel (b): High ϵ_{Π^S}

	Past minimum wage increases				**Minimum wage increases today**			
	$g_K^S = 1$	$\zeta = 1$	$\zeta = 1.5$	$\zeta = 2$	$g_K^S = 1$	$\zeta = 1$	$\zeta = 1.5$	$\zeta = 2$
Statutory t	1.52	0.12	0.09	0.08	1.54	0.00	0.00	0.00
Effective t	1.52	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.54	0.00	0.00	0.00

Notes: This table shows estimates for g_1^{l*} for different calibration choices. All cells consider $\epsilon_{U^l_{PT}} = 0.017$ and $\epsilon_{IT} = -0.05$. Panel (a) considers $\epsilon_{\Pi^S} = -0.047$ and Panel (b) considers $\epsilon_{\Pi^S} = -0.062$. Left-panels compute $\{\text{PTW}, \text{IT}, \text{PTP}\}$ using the population-weighted average of treated states in the pre-event year, while right-panels compute $\{\text{PTW}, \text{IT}, \text{PTP}\}$ using the population-weighted average of all states in 2019. Within each sub-panel, columns consider the different approaches for computing g_1^{l*}. The first column assumes $g_K^S = 1$, so g_1^{l*} is computed using equation (1.23). Columns two to four assume $g_K^S = g_1^l/\omega(\zeta)$, with $\omega(\zeta) = (U^l/(1-t)\cdot\Pi^S)^{-\zeta}$, so g_1^{l*} is computed using equation (1.24) using $\zeta \in \{1, 1.5, 2\}$. Within each sub-panel, the rows consider either the statutory corporate tax rate or the effective corporate tax rate. The statutory and effective corporate tax rates are $(35\%, 20\%)$ in the left sub-panel and $(21\%, 13\%)$ in the right sub-panel, respectively.

Chapter 2

Workplace Litigiousness and Labor Market Outcomes: Evidence from a Workers' Compensation Reform

2.1 Introduction

Addressing the consequences of work-related accidents and illnesses is an important policy challenge. According to the Bureau of Labor Statistics, around 2.8 million workplace injuries and illnesses – including more than 5,000 fatal injuries – were reported in the United States in 2019. Since most of these accidents may result in job absenteeism or other work-related restrictions, they can affect earnings for both workers and employers. Hence, in the absence of insurance or regulation, accidents may lead to workplace conflicts to determine who should pay for their costs, which can result in costly lawsuits between both parties.

Workers' compensation (WC) schemes – mandated insurance programs that pay for health expenses and a wage replacement for injured workers – can help to solve these conflicts by establishing guidelines on how to proceed after workplace accidents. Importantly, reducing work-related litigation costs is an explicit objective of WC schemes (Fishback and Kantor, 1998, 2007), in part due to the efficiency gains from reduced litigiousness that can positively affect labor market outcomes. If WC schemes reduce the litigation costs of workplace accidents, the rents of labor market matches increase, especially in industries where workplace accidents are commonplace. Larger rents may encourage employers to post more vacancies and attract more applicants, eventually affecting employment. The relative bargaining positions may also induce changes in wages, depending on how the additional rents are split between workers and employers.

To the best of our knowledge, however, there is no evidence of how effective WC schemes are for reducing litigation costs in the workplace. Empirical evidence on the effects of reducing workplace lawsuits on labor market outcomes is also missing. The answers to both questions are important inputs for thinking about the optimal design of WC schemes

and, more generally, the effects that litigiousness can have on the performance of the labor market.

To contribute to this discussion, this paper studies a WC reform in Argentina that sought to reduce workplace lawsuits between workers and employers. Argentina established a WC system similar to the United States system in 1996, where employers were mandated to provide no-fault insurance for workers. In exchange, workers waived their right to sue employers and insurance companies. In the mid-2000s, several Supreme Court rulings opened up room for suing employers and insurance companies (Galiani, 2017). As a result, litigiousness escalated, generating large costs for both employers and workers. To address this problem, the system was reformed in February 2017. The new law required injured workers to go through a local government medical commission as a mandatory step before any further action can be taken. This commission determined the degree of disability, whether the injury was related to the worker's occupation, and the corresponding compensation according to the Law. The decision could be appealed to a higher-order commission, and eventually to labor courts, although this possibility was deemed unlikely: the reform tried to appeal to employees by providing quicker compensation and to employers by reducing the large and unpredictable costs from litigiousness.

We leverage the staggered introduction of the law across provinces to estimate the effect of the reform using an event study design. The new system was sanctioned at the federal level in February 2017, but each provincial legislature had to sanction its own law to adhere to the federal law.[1] Upon approval of the law, each provincial government had to set up the medical commissions, which then had to be approved by the federal agency in charge of the WC system. Only after the approval of the medical commissions, the law entered into effect at the province level. Provinces were heterogeneous in how they carried out these steps, leading to a staggered adoption of the policy. We cover the period January 2015 to July 2019, when the law entered into effect in 5 out of 24 provinces.[2] We study the effects of the reform on workplace litigiousness and labor market outcomes using quarterly province- and sector-by-province-level aggregates built from administrative records. For each unit of analysis, we observe the number of accidents, lawsuits, and amounts claimed by workers, in addition to equilibrium outcomes of the formal labor market such as employment counts, average wages, and the number of firms.

We find that the reform was very effective at reducing workplace litigiousness and its associated costs, with no effect on reported accidents. The number of lawsuits fell by about 0.7 log-points after the reform. The costs of litigiousness –measured as the amount of money claimed in lawsuits as a share of the wage bill– dropped by about 0.4 percentage points after

[1] The exception was the City of Buenos Aires where the law automatically entered into effect in February 2017.

[2] We omit the months after July 2019 because of an unanticipated result in the primary election of August 2019 that led to a stock market crash and a substantial overnight depreciation of the currency. These events, in turn, led to significant changes in economic institutions, such as reinstating capital controls and taxes on agricultural exports. This negative economic shock had a differential effect across provinces and sectors, potentially affecting our identification strategy.

the reform. The effect is twice as large in sectors most affected by litigiousness (measured as the sectors with larger shares of employers that had lawsuits before the reform), namely construction, mining, and manufacturing. We find no significant effect on the number of accidents reported, suggesting that the drop in litigiousness was not due to lower accident reporting or higher safety standards in the workplace. These results suggest that the reform increased the efficiency of the labor market by reducing the costs of managing workplace accidents.

We then explore the effects of the reform on the labor market. Province-level employment increased by about 1.8% after the reform, although the effect is not precisely estimated. The number of active firms was not affected by the reform, suggesting that the employment effect was driven by existing firms increasing their employment levels. Average wages were also unaffected by the reform, suggesting that employed workers did not capture the gains of the smaller litigation costs. The employment effects become larger and more precise when zooming at the sector-by-province level: sector-level employment experienced a significant increase of 2.8% one year after the reform. The total effect is almost exclusively driven by the sectors most affected by litigiousness, whose employment level one year after the reform was more than 5% larger. Wage effects continue to be negligible when using province-by-sector-level data.

We end the paper by proposing a simple model of the labor market to rationalize the results. We extend the basic matching model of Pissarides (1985, 2000) to allow for workplace accidents. The model can rationalize positive employment effects when litigation costs decrease through an increase in posted vacancies. The wage effects are ambiguous since the reduction in the expected costs of litigation increases the rents of labor market matches, eventually pushing wages up, but also induces a compensating differential force that pushes wages down. The relative bargaining power between workers and employers mediates how these two forces balance in equilibrium.

This paper contributes to the literature on WC by providing, to our knowledge, the first analysis of the effects of the policy on workplace litigiousness and aggregate labor market outcomes. The literature has mostly focused on moral hazard questions by estimating worker-level behavioral responses on accidents, claims, or private health expenditures (Krueger, 1990; Dionne and St-Michel, 1991; Meyer et al., 1995; Kantor and Fishback, 1996; Dillender, 2015; Hansen et al., 2017; Powell and Seabury, 2018; Huet-Vaughn and Benzarti, 2020; Cabral and Dillender, 2021). Cabral et al. (2021) discuss the role of WC schemes for dealing with other market failures such as adverse selection and market power in private insurance markets and externalities on workers' health. With the exception of the early evidence on wage incidence provided by Fishback and Kantor (1995), there is no evidence on the labor market effects of WC schemes. We show that WC schemes can significantly reduce labor market litigation, which in turn positively affects aggregate employment. The lack of effects on earnings also makes explicit the distributional impact of the policy. The fact that external government commissions can effectively reduce workplace lawsuits could eventually inform policy-making in other contexts where workplace conflicts could lead to costly litigation as, for example, workplace discrimination (Darity and Mason, 1998; Bohren et al., 2022; Kline

et al., 2022) or sexual harassment (Folke and Rickne, 2022).

More generally, the labor market effects of different labor market institutions have been extensively studied. A large literature studies the labor market effects of unemployment insurance policies, both at the individual (Schmieder et al., 2016; Nekoei and Weber, 2017; Lindner and Reizer, 2020) and aggregate (Hagedorn et al., 2017; Marinescu, 2017; Johnston and Mas, 2018; Chodorow-Reich et al., 2019; Boone et al., 2021) levels. Similar analyses exist regarding health insurance (Gruber, 1994; Baicker and Chandra, 2006; Baicker et al., 2014; Kucko et al., 2018; Duggan et al., 2019; Fang et al., 2020; Heim et al., 2021), family policies (Rossin-Slater et al., 2013; Schönberg and Ludsteck, 2014; Givord and Marbot, 2015; Dahl et al., 2016; Olivetti and Petrongolo, 2017; Tamm, 2019), the EITC (Kleven, 2020), the minimum wage (Manning, 2021), and universal basic income policies (Hoynes and Rothstein, 2019). We add to this literature by providing evidence on the labor market effects of WC policies.

This paper also contributes to the literature on compensating differentials that emphasizes the importance of non-wage job amenities for workers' choices and outcomes (Bonhomme and Jolivet, 2009; Mas and Pallais, 2017; Lavetti and Schmutte, 2018a,b; Maestas et al., 2018; Sorkin, 2018; Lavetti, 2020; Taber and Vejlin, 2020; Anelli and Koenig, 2021; Jäger et al., 2021; Le Barbanchon et al., 2021; Lindenlaub and Postel-Vinay, 2021; Marinescu et al., 2021; Sockin, 2021; Lamadon et al., 2022; Roussille and Scuderi, 2022). One particular (dis)amenity that enters the bundle of job characteristics is the likelihood of workplace accidents. The evidence provided in this paper can be thought of as measuring the effect of reducing the cost of this disamenity on labor market outcomes. While the proposed model suggests that employers may use this rationale to push wages down, the increase in labor market rents pushes the wage in the opposite direction, to the extent that workers are able to capture some of these rents. Then, our analysis contributes to the understanding of compensating differential wage effects in contexts where bargaining matters and changes in amenities also affect the value of the job for the employer.

The rest of the paper is structured as follows. Section 2.2 provides an overview of WC schemes and the institutional setting and reform studied in this paper. Section 2.3 describes the data. Section 2.4 describes the empirical strategy and presents the main empirical results. Section 2.5 presents a simple theoretical framework of labor markets with litigiousness and workers' compensation. Finally, Section 2.6 concludes.

2.2 Workers' compensation schemes and institutional setting

Defining WC WC schemes provide some type of insurance for workers who experience accidents or illnesses related to their job. The insurance usually covers the health expenses related to the treatment and provides wage replacement for the duration of the injury, and in some cases they also provide compensation to the families of workers who have fatal injuries.

Also, these systems typically incorporate mechanisms to limit the need to resort to lawsuits (or forbid them altogether) with the intention of avoiding large and unpredictable costs for both workers and employers (Fishback and Kantor, 2007). Some countries, such as many in Western Europe, implement a "social insurance" system, where the benefits are delivered through a government program and funded through payroll taxes. Other countries, like the United States and Argentina, use an "employer liability" system, where employers are mandated to provide no-fault insurance for their employees and workers cannot sue their employers for negligence.

WC in Argentina before the reform Argentina established its first WC system in 1915. This system was changed multiple times and frequently experienced issues with litigiousness (Galiani, 2017). In 1995, a new law was passed, which established a WC scheme similar to the United States' system. Under this new law, employers were mandated to provide no-fault insurance for injured workers. This was typically purchased from insurance companies, called Work Hazards Insurers (*Aseguradoras de Riesgos del Trabajo*), while a few employers chose to self-insure. On the other hand, workers waived their right to sue employers and insurance companies. The system achieved the goal of limiting litigiousness for about a decade. However, between 2004 and 2007, several Supreme Court rulings gradually allowed workers to sue both employers and insurance companies (Galiani, 2017).[3] This resulted in a massive escalation of the number of lawsuits, imposing a large burden on the WC system by increasing bureaucracy and waiting times, and leading to concerns about excessive and unpredictable costs due to litigiousness. Panel (a) of Figure 2.1 shows the number of newly reported lawsuits for each quarter since the system started reporting in January 2010 until the second quarter of 2017. The number of new quarterly lawsuits more than tripled between 2010 and 2017. Panel (b) of Figure 2.1 shows the share of firms in each sector that had lawsuits during 2016. The incidence of litigiousness was substantial: in the most affected sectors –construction, mining, and manufacturing– almost one in five firms faced at least one lawsuit in 2016.

The reform In February 2017, a reform was introduced (Law 27,348). The new law established a mandatory first step after work-related accidents: injured workers' claims have to be processed by a Jurisdictional Medical Commission that determines the degree of disability, whether the injury is related to the worker's occupation, and the corresponding compensation as determined by the law passed in 1995, before any further legal action can be taken. This decision could be appealed by any party involved to a higher-level commission and, eventually, to labor courts, although few cases end up doing so. The intention behind the

[3]In September 2004, the *Astudillo* and *Aquino* rulings established that provincial labor courts (instead of federal courts) were responsible for handling workplace accidents and established that employers could be liable for workplace accidents. The *Llosco* ruling of June of 2007 confirmed employees' possibility of civil action against employers and insurance companies, while still receiving the wage replacement payments from insurance companies.

reform was to appeal to workers by streamlining the process and ensuring a quick compensation, and to employers and insurance companies by reducing the large and unpredictable costs due to litigiousness. The law was passed at the national level, but provinces were free to adhere to it by sanctioning their own adherence laws at the provincial level. Most provinces adhered in the years that followed. Upon adherence to the law, the provincial government has to set up its medical commissions, which then have to be approved by the Superintendence of Work Hazards. Once this approval takes place, the law enters into effect in that province, which happened in 5 out of 24 provinces during the sample period we cover (January 2015 to July 2019).[4]

2.3 Data

To estimate the effects of the reform, we combine administrative data from two different sources. The first source informs about labor market outcomes, while the second source contains information about the WC system. For the labor market data, we collect administrative records from the Ministry of Employment and Social Security (*Ministerio de Trabajo, Empleo, y Seguridad Social*). These records are constructed from the payroll tax forms that firms have to file monthly to submit their payroll taxes to the Social Security Agency. We have access to quarterly province-level and 1-digit sector-by-province-level aggregates of the number of workers, number of active firms, and average monthly wages.[5]

We combine the labor market data with information from the government agency in charge of the WC system, the Superintendence of Work Hazards (*Superintendencia de Riesgos del Trabajo*). These records are constructed from insurance companies' reports that are submitted each month to the Superintendence of Work Hazards. The Superintendence then constructs comprehensive monthly information on the number and type of accidents reported, the number of lawsuits started, and the amounts claimed in lawsuits in each sector-by-province cell. We have access to quarterly province-level and 1-digit sector-by-province level aggregates of the number of lawsuits, the number of accidents, and the average amount claimed in lawsuits as a share of total labor costs.[6]

Our final dataset consists of a quarterly panel of employment counts, firm counts, average monthly wages, number of lawsuits, number of accidents, and amounts claimed in lawsuits

[4]The first instance of law adoption is from the City of Buenos Aires in February of 2017. This was followed by Córdoba in September 2017, Mendoza in February 2018, Buenos Aires in October 2018, and Río Negro in December 2018.

[5]Some of the information is produced with quarterly frequency (e.g. employment) and some with monthly frequency (e.g. wages). We construct quarterly values of the monthly variables by computing quarterly averages. Since we don't observe hours, we indistinctly refer to earnings and monthly wages.

[6]The universe of workers in the Superintendence of Work Hazards data is not exactly the same as the one in the Ministry of Employment and Social Security data, since the former also includes public sector workers and autonomous workers who choose to self insure. Since we are interested in the effects on private-sector employment, we conduct the labor market analysis using the Ministry of Employment and Social Security data.

as a share of labor costs at the province and sector-by-province-level. The sample period is January 2015 (two years before the first province adopts the law) through July 2019. Summary statistics are shown in Table 2.1. Panel A presents variables aggregated at the province-level and Panel B presents variables aggregated at the sector-by-province-level. There are, on average, 5,767 accidents and 1,051 new lawsuits reported each quarter in each province. However, there is substantial heterogeneity across provinces. On average, the amount claimed in lawsuits represents 0.4% of total labor costs. The degree of heterogeneity increases when zooming at the sector-by-province level, which is consistent with the sector-level heterogeneity documented in Figure 2.1.

2.4 Results

This section presents our main results. We first present event study analyses using the data aggregated at the province level, which are more likely to inform about the aggregate effects of the policy. We then present event-study analyses using the data aggregated at the sector-by-province-level which inform about the sector-level effect of the reform.

Empirical strategy We leverage the staggered introduction of the law across provinces to estimate the effect of the reform using an event study design. For the province-level event studies, we estimate the following equation by Ordinary Least Squares (OLS):

$$Y_{pt} = \alpha_p + \mu_{r(p)t} + \sum_{k \neq -1} \beta_k \cdot 1\{t = e_p + k\} \cdot \text{Treated}_p + \varepsilon_{pt}, \tag{2.1}$$

where Y_{pt} is an outcome of interest in province p at quarter t, α_p is a province fixed effect, $\mu_{r(p)t}$ is a region-by-quarter fixed effect with $r(p)$ the region of province p, Treated_p is a dummy variable equal to 1 if province p is ever treated, $1\{t = e_p + k\}$ is a dummy variable equal to 1 if province p was treated k quarters ago at quarter t with e_p the calendar quarter in which the province is treated, and ε_{pt} is the error term. The coefficients of interest are $\{\beta_k\}$, which measure the differences in trends between treated and untreated provinces within a window of quarters around the adoption of the law. We normalize $\beta_{-1} = 0$ and cluster the standard errors at the province level. We fully saturate the regression including all time and treatment interactions and report the coefficients for a balanced window of 8 quarters prior and 5 quarters after the reform. For the sector-by-province-level analysis, we estimate the same event-study equation, but include sector-by-province fixed effects (instead of province-level fixed effects).

We also estimate difference-in-differences regressions that summarize the post-reform effect:

$$Y_{pt} = \alpha_p + \mu_{r(p)t} + \beta \cdot \text{Treated}_p \cdot \text{Post}_{pt} + \varepsilon_{pt}, \tag{2.2}$$

where $\text{Post}_{pt} = 1\{t \geq e_p\}$ is a dummy variable that takes value 1 if province p was already treated at quarter t, and all other variables are defined as in equation (2.1). In this regression,

β summarizes the aggregate post-reform treatment effect. While we continue to cluster the standard errors at the province level, given the small number of provinces, we also report Wild Bootstrap p-values (Cameron et al., 2008) for the main coefficient of interest. Noting that the length of the post-period differs by treated province, tables report the average effect on the 5 quarters after the reform.

Province-level results Figure 2.2 plots the $\{\beta_k\}$ coefficients from equation (2.1) with their corresponding confidence intervals. Panel (a) uses the inverse hyperbolic sine transformation of the number of lawsuits reported in a given quarter as a dependent variable.[7] Trends in litigiousness before the adoption of the law are stable but there is a significant negative break in trends after the adoption of the law. Panel (c) shows that the total amount of money claimed in lawsuits as a percentage of total labor costs also falls significantly after the adoption of the law, suggesting that the decrease in lawsuits generates substantial monetary gains. Panel (b) shows that these results are not due to lower accident reporting or higher safety standards in the workplace: while there seems to exist a mild negative trend, there is no significant drop in reported accidents after the implementation of the law.

Regarding the labor market effects, Panel (d) reports coefficients on the inverse hyperbolic sine of the total number of workers at the province level as dependent variable, and shows a positive albeit imprecise increase in the total number of workers.[8] Panels (e) and (f) show that there is no effect on the total number of active firms and on the average monthly wage at the province level.

Panel A of Table 2.2 presents the difference-in-differences estimates of the β coefficient from equation (2.2) of the effect of the law adoption, with the corresponding clustered standard errors and the Wild Bootstrap p-value. Results indicate a substantial decrease in the number of lawsuits (0.77 log points) and amounts claimed in lawsuits (0.4 percentage points of the wage bill), with a noisy increase in employment of 1.8%. Table 2.2 also corroborates the small and non-statistically significant effects on accidents, average monthly wages, and the number of active firms.

Sector-by-province-level results The province-level results inform about the aggregate effects of the policy. We complement these results with sector-by-province level regressions to both increase the statistical power and estimate the sector-level impact of the reform. Figure B.3 of Appendix B.2 plots the $\{\beta_k\}$ coefficients from equation (2.1) with their corresponding confidence intervals for the lawsuits and accidents outcomes. Results essentially mirror the province-level results. This is confirmed in Panel B of Table 2.2: when zooming at the sector-by-province level, results also indicate a drop in lawsuits after the implementation of

[7] We use the inverse hyperbolic sine transformation because for one quarter there were zero reported lawsuits, but we get equivalent results when using the natural logarithm.

[8] We use the inverse hyperbolic sine even though there are no instances of zero reported workers to stay consistent with the sector-by-province-level analysis, in which there are occasional instances of zero reported workers for some sector-province pairs. Results are the same when using the natural logarithm of the number of workers.

the reform with no corresponding change in reported accidents. Figure 2.3 plots the $\{\beta_k\}$ coefficients from equation (2.1) with their corresponding confidence intervals for the labor market outcomes. The employment effect is larger and more precisely estimated when using the sector-by-province data. Panel B of Table 2.2 shows that the estimated employment effect is 2.8% and is significant at the 5% level. Again, the effects on average monthly wages and the number of firms are negligible.

Sector-level heterogeneity To further understand the sector-level effect of the reform, we classify sectors based on the degree of litigiousness they experienced in 2016, defined as the share of employers that had lawsuits during the year (see Panel (b) of Figure 2.1). We classify construction, mining, and manufacturing as sectors with "high litigiousness" and estimate separate event studies for this group and the residual sectors. Panel (b) of Figure 2.2 shows the results for the employment count, indicating that the increase in employment is driven by the high-litigiousness sectors. Panel C of Table 2.2 shows that the reform increased employment by about 5% in these sectors. Panel (d) shows that high-litigiousness sectors experienced a modest wage increase, although the estimated effect is small, noisy, and partially confounded by differential trends. Finally, these results confirm the null effect on the number of firms.[9]

Robustness checks Staggered event studies estimated using two-way fixed effects models may be biased when treatment effects are heterogeneous, as discussed in de Chaisemartin and D'Haultfœuille (2022) and Roth et al. (2022). This potential bias comes from "forbidden comparisons" between treated units, that is, when already treated units integrate the control group of units treated in later periods. In these cases, the estimated treatment effect may not be a convex combination of the heterogeneous treatment effects since the forbidden comparisons may induce negative weights. We perform two exercises that suggest that this source of bias is negligible in our setting. First, we implement the decomposition suggested by Goodman-Bacon (2020) that shows the relative importance that different pairwise comparisons play when computing the aggregate estimate. As shown in Appendix B.1, all regressions are almost exclusively estimated using comparisons between treated and never treated units. This is not surprising given the small number of treated provinces relative to the never treated ones. These results suggest that the scope for negative weighting is negligible. To further address this concern, we estimate stacked event study specifications (Cengiz et al., 2019, 2022; Gardner, 2021; Baker et al., 2022b) where we force the event-specific control groups to be exclusively composed of never-treated provinces. As we show in Appendix B.4, results remain virtually unchanged under this alternative specification.

Another concern is the small number of treated provinces, given that the law entered into effect in only five provinces in the period considered. This could be a concern if the

[9]Panels (b), (d), and (f) of Figure B.3 of Appendix B.2, and Panel C of Table 2.2 show the heterogeneities for the lawsuits and accidents outcomes. The main difference between sectors relates to the amount claimed as a share of labor costs, which is twice as large for the more exposed sectors.

estimated difference-in-differences effects capture some differential trend for some treated provinces and not the inherent effect of the reform. Alternatively, the main results could be driven by specific provinces which could compromise the external validity of the result. To assess whether this concern bears some relevance for our results, we replicate our main results with several "leave-one-out" estimations in which we sequentially drop one of the treated provinces and compare these results to our baseline estimates using all of the provinces. The results from these exercises can be found in Appendix B.3. All of our results remain very similar to our baseline estimates in all of the leave-one-out estimations, suggesting that results are not driven by some differential trend of a particular treated province.

2.5 Model

To rationalize the estimated employment and wage effects after a decrease in litigation costs, this section extends the standard Pissarides (1985, 2000) matching model to incorporate workplace accidents. In the model, reduced litigation costs generate employment increases. Wage effects are ambiguous, with the relative bargaining power determining the balance of two competing forces: compensating differentials and larger labor market rents.

Preliminaries Labor supply L is exogenous. Let u be the unemployment rate and v the vacancies per worker rate, both endogenous. The number of matches is given by the matching function $M = M(uL, vL)$, which is assumed to be increasing and concave and to have constant returns to scale. Define labor market tightness as $\theta = v/u$. Constant returns to scale in M implies that the job filling rate, $M(uL, vL)/vL$, is given by $q(\theta)$, with $q_\theta := \partial q(\theta)/\partial\theta < 0$. Likewise, the job finding rate, $M(uL, vL)/uL$, is given by $p(\theta) = \theta q(\theta)$, with $p_\theta := \partial p(\theta)/\partial\theta > 0$. The exogenous job destruction rate is given by δ. The unemployment law of motion is given by $\dot{u} = \delta(1-u) - \theta q(\theta)u$. In steady state, $\dot{u} = 0$, which implies that

$$u = \frac{\delta}{\delta + \theta q(\theta)}. \tag{2.3}$$

(2.3) is called the Beveridge curve, and establishes an equilibrium relationship between u and θ.

Value functions Firms are atomistic and decide whether to post a vacancy at cost c. If the vacancy is filled, it produces ϕ and pays wage w. Filled vacancies have a probability a of having a workplace accident. When occurring, accidents induce a cost for the firm, k_F. Let V and J be the value for the firm of a vacant job and a filled vacancy, respectively. Then, if r is the discount rate, the value functions can be written as

$$rV = -c + q(\theta)(J - V), \tag{2.4}$$

$$rJ = \phi - w - ak_F + \delta(V - J). \tag{2.5}$$

Free entry implies $V = 0$, so (2.4) is reduced to $J = c/q(\theta)$. Replacing in (2.5) yields

$$\phi - w - ak_F = \frac{(r+\delta)c}{q(\theta)}, \tag{2.6}$$

which is called the job-creation curve.

Define by b the workers' reservation value and by k_W the cost of a workplace accident for the worker. Let U and W be the value for the worker of being unemployed and employed, respectively. Then

$$rU = b + \theta q(\theta)(W - U), \tag{2.7}$$

$$rW = w - ak_W + \delta(U - W). \tag{2.8}$$

We assume that $k_F + k_W > 0$, that is, the process of a workplace injury is not a zero-sum game where employers just compensate workers. The potential presence of, for example, lawsuits implies that there is a deadweight loss associated with accidents.

Wage setting There is Nash bargaining over the total match surplus, with β the workers' bargaining power, so $w = \arg\max_w (W - U)^\beta (J - V)^{1-\beta}$. Solving the problem yields

$$w = (1-\beta)(b + ak_W) + \beta(\phi + c\theta - ak_F). \tag{2.9}$$

Note that (2.9) coincides with the standard solution of the basic DMP model when $k_F = k_W = 0$. The fact that, in partial equilibrium, w depends positively on k_W, suggests that compensating differentials play a role in wage determination.

Equilibrium We interpret a reform that reduces workplace litigation costs as a reduction in k_F and, possibly, k_W. To explore the equilibrium effects of such a reform, we replace (2.9) in (2.6) and differentiate, which yields

$$\frac{d\theta}{dk_F} = \frac{q(\theta)(1-\beta)a\left(\frac{dk_W}{dk_F} + 1\right)}{q_\theta(\phi - w - ak_F) - q(\theta)\beta c}, \tag{2.10}$$

which is unambiguously negative provided that $J \geq 0$ and $dk_W/dk_F \geq 0$. The former is a standard assumption that implies that there is value for employers to create vacancies, and the latter implies that the hypothetical reform that lowers the costs of accidents for employers do so for workers as well. That assumption holds in the reform we study since the reduction in lawsuits implies lower costs for both workers and employers. Equation (2.10) implies that higher (lower) costs for firms of workplace injuries decrease (increase) the vacancies to applicants ratio. Together with equation (2.3), this implies that higher (lower) costs of workplace injuries induce higher (lower) equilibrium unemployment rates. Then, this simple model rationalizes how a reform that reduces k_W and k_F can induce positive employment effects.

A number of things are worth discussing about equation (2.10). First, the magnitude of $d\theta/dk_F$ depends positively on a: the employment effect is larger when workplace accidents are more likely. This is consistent with the heterogeneous results presented in Section 2.4. Second, the magnitude of $d\theta/dk_F$ depends negatively on β: the employment effect is larger when workers' bargaining power is low. This is due to the fact that when β is large, employers anticipate that workers capture a large share of the increase in rents. Therefore, the incentives for creating more vacancies are attenuated. Third, the magnitude of $d\theta/dk_F$ depends positively on dk_W/dk_F, that is, the employment effect is larger when workers' costs are also reduced with the reform. This comes from the fact that the value workers put on the reform induces a compensating differential force that employers can use to push wages down and, therefore, capture more rents from the labor market matches, thus increasing the incentives of posting more vacancies.

Using the fact that $p(\theta) = \theta q(\theta)$, we can replace (2.6) in (2.9) and then differentiate to explore the equilibrium change in w. This yields the following expression

$$\frac{dw}{dk_F} = \frac{\left[(r+\delta)(1-\beta)a\frac{dk_W}{dk_F} + \beta p_\theta \frac{d\theta}{dk_F}(p - w - ak_F) - \beta(r+\delta+p(\theta))a\right]}{r+\delta+\beta p(\theta)}. \quad (2.11)$$

The sign of the expression is ambiguous. The first term in the numerator is positive and reflects the compensating differential force that pushes wages downward when k_F decreases. The second and third terms are negative, implying that they push the wage upwards when k_F decreases. The second term measures the increase in rents in the labor market given by the change in θ because of the larger amount of vacancies, and the third term measures the direct benefits on employers given by the reduction of k_F. The parameter that mediates the sign of the wage effect is β. When β is small, workers are unlikely to capture the additional rents, thus the compensating differential force dominates pushing wages downwards. As β increases, workers gradually capture additional rents, making the wage effect eventually positive. As in the employment analysis, the magnitude of the effect is proportional to a.

While simple, this model helps to rationalize why a reduction in litigiousness may have a positive employment effect with no change in average wages.

2.6 Conclusion

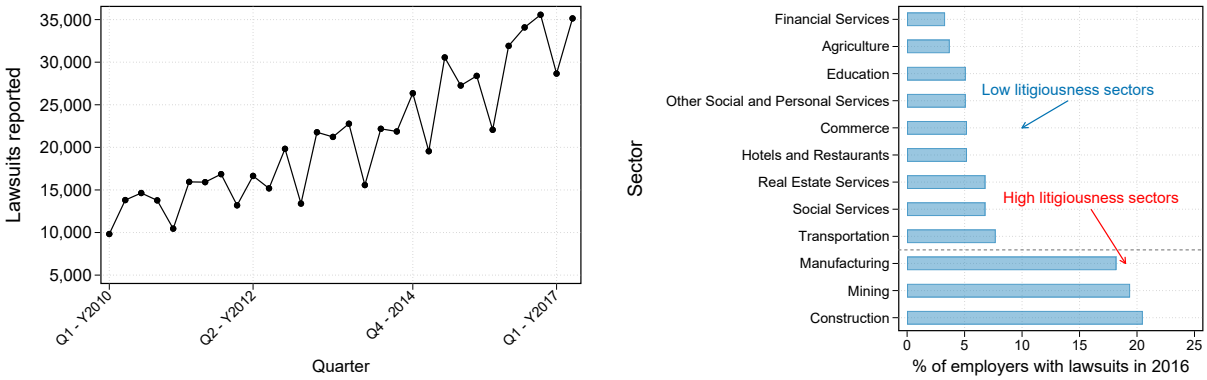
WC schemes may be beneficial to workers and employers if they streamline the process of compensation for workplace accidents and limit the need to resort to costly and inefficient litigation. This paper shows that a reform in Argentina that imposed a government medical intermediary to mediate between parties was successful at reducing lawsuits, implying a substantial reduction in litigation costs. We find that this efficiency gain had effects on the labor market equilibrium: the reform increased aggregate employment with no aggregate effect on the number of active firms or average monthly wages. In the most affected sectors –construction, mining, and manufacturing– the employment effect is especially pronounced.

Our results suggest that the efficiency-enhancing potential of WC schemes depends on their ability to limit litigation and costly lawsuits. WC policies, however, should not be uniquely analyzed from this angle since they also affect job quality (ILO, 2017) and may have distributional effects. Our analysis shows that the positive employment effects are not tied to significant changes in wages, suggesting that employers are capturing the incremental job surplus derived from the decrease in litigation. The heterogeneous effects by economic sector also suggest that the benefits of the policy are not evenly distributed in the labor market.

More research is needed to have a more comprehensive picture of the winners and losers of the policy. Private insurance companies are also likely to be affected by the implementation of government medical intermediaries. Knowing if the profits of firms and insurers were affected by the reform would shed light on the conjectured redistributive consequences of WC policies. Other policy tools, such as income and corporate taxes or sector specific-minimum wages, could help to balance asymmetric rent-sharing when efficiency gains are not translated to higher wages.

Figures and Tables

Figure 2.1: Workplace litigiousness before the reform

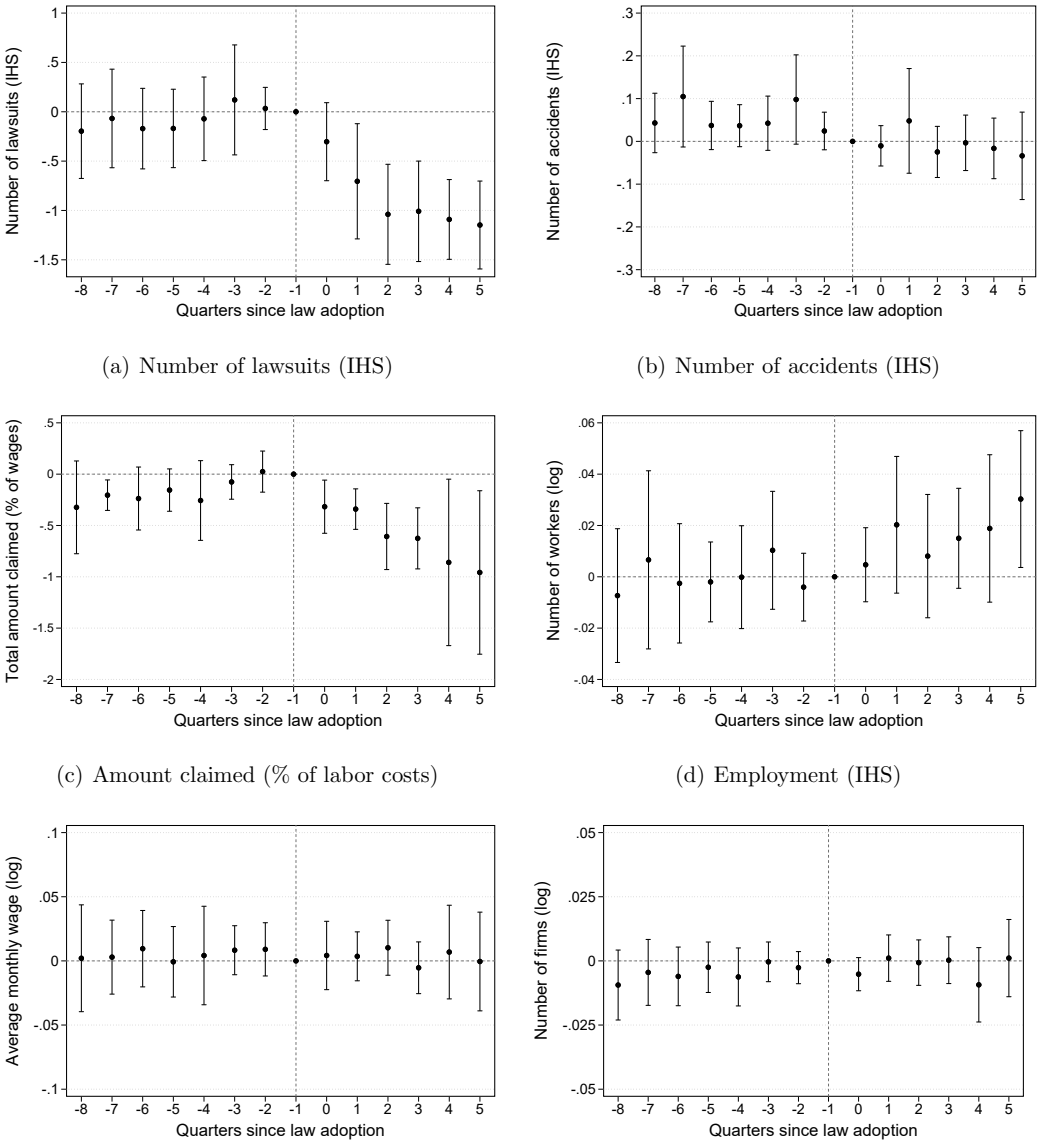


(a) New lawsuits reported by quarter

(b) Litigiousness by sector

Notes: Panel (a) shows the total number of new lawsuits reported in the country in each quarter, from the first period in which the system for reporting lawsuits entered into effect (January of 2010) to the quarter in which the reform we study was sanctioned at the Federal level (February of 2017). Panel (b) shows the share of employers in each sector that had lawsuits during 2016. Manufacturing, Mining, and Construction are indicated as sectors highly affected by litigiousness.

Figure 2.2: Province-level results



(a) Number of lawsuits (IHS)

(b) Number of accidents (IHS)

(c) Amount claimed (% of labor costs)

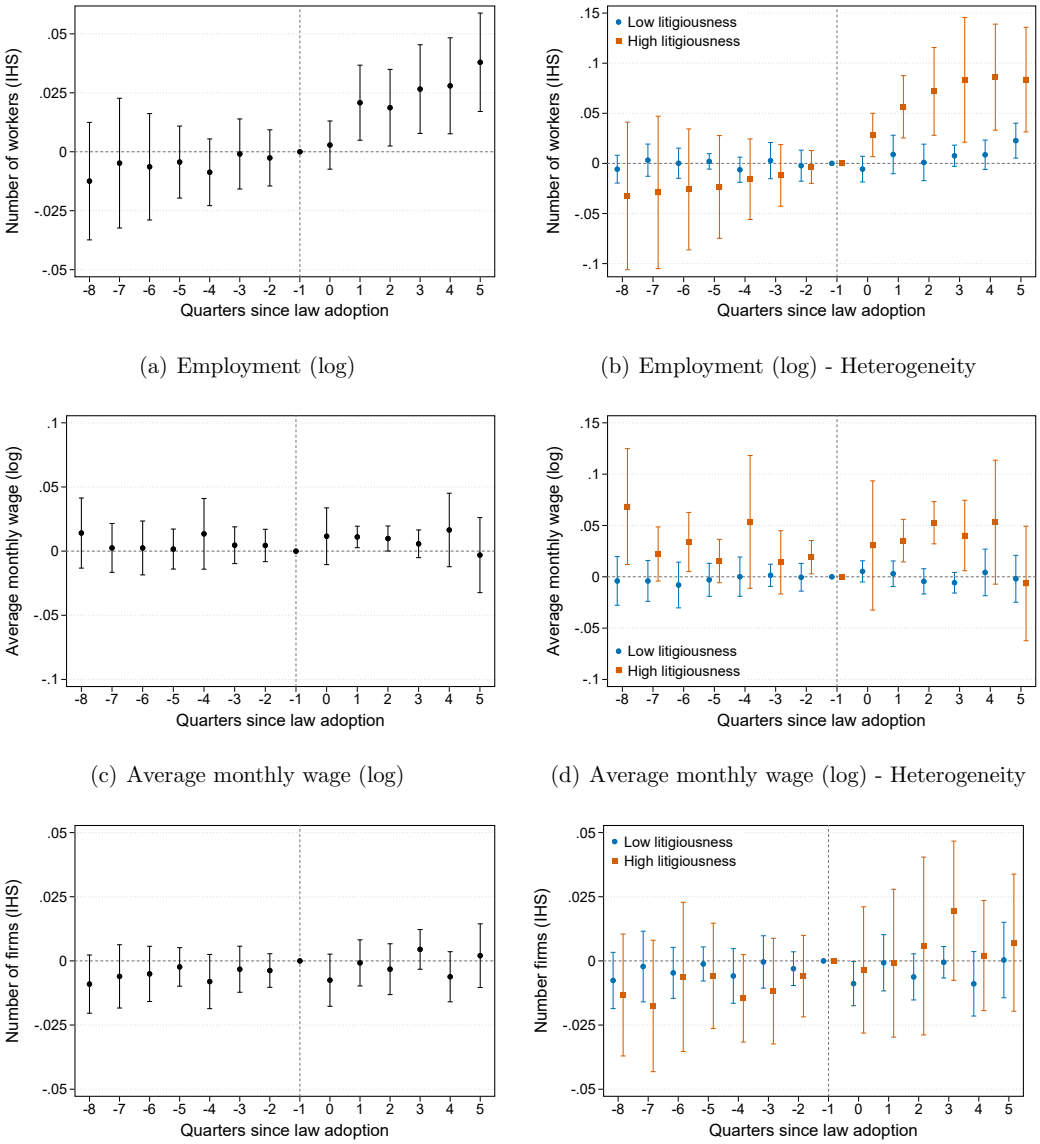
(d) Employment (IHS)

(e) Average monthly wage (log)

(f) Number of firms (log)

Notes: This figure plots the β_k coefficients from equation (2.1) using different dependent variables. The unit of observation is a province-by-quarter. Standard errors are clustered at the province level. Vertical bars represent 95% confidence intervals. The dependent variable in Panel (a) is the inverse hyperbolic sine transformation of the total number of lawsuits reported. The dependent variable in Panel (b) is the inverse hyperbolic sine of the total number of accidents reported. The dependent variable in Panel (c) is the amount claimed in lawsuits as a share of labor costs (total employment times average monthly wage). The dependent variable in Panel (d) is the natural logarithm of the total number of workers. The dependent variable in Panel (e) is the natural logarithm of the average monthly wage. The dependent variable in Panel (f) is the inverse hyperbolic sine of the total number of firms.

Figure 2.3: Sector-by-province level results: Labor market outcomes



(a) Employment (log)

(b) Employment (log) - Heterogeneity

(c) Average monthly wage (log)

(d) Average monthly wage (log) - Heterogeneity

(e) Number of firms (log)

(f) Number of firms (log) - Heterogeneity

Notes: This figure plots the β_k coefficients from equation (2.1) using different dependent variables. The unit of observation is a sector-by-province-by-quarter. Standard errors are clustered at the province level. Coefficients in orange correspond to the event study for sectors indicated as "high litigiousness" in figure 2.1: construction, mining, and manufacturing. Coefficients in blue correspond to the event study for the rest of the sectors. Vertical bars represent 95% confidence intervals. The dependent variable in Panels (a) and (b) is the natural logarithm of the total number of workers. The dependent variable in Panels (c) and (d) is the inverse hyperbolic sine of the average monthly wage. The dependent variable in Panels (e) and (f) is the natural logarithm of the total number of firms.

Table 2.1: Summary statistics

	Observations	Mean	Standard Deviation	Median
Panel A. Province level				
Number of lawsuits	432	1051	2531	115
Amount claimed in lawsuits (as % of wages)	432	.386	.496	.229
Number of accidents	432	5767	11493	1867
Number of workers	432	271499	500124	90448
Average salary	432	24109	12714	21263
Number of firms	432	23430	42262	7789
Panel B. Sector-by-province level				
Number of lawsuits	5,184	77.8	288	4
Amount claimed in lawsuits (as % of wages)	5,182	.47	.985	.112
Number of accidents	5,184	130	365	29.3
Number of workers	5,184	22362	55879	6085
Average salary	5,158	25066	18404	20076
Number of firms	5,184	1946	5271	421

Notes: Panel A shows summary statistics of variables aggregated at the province-by-quarter level and Panel B shows summary statistics of variables aggregated at the sector-by-province-by-quarter. Number of lawsuits is the total number of lawsuits reported during the quarter. Amount claimed in lawsuits (as % of labor costs) is the total amount claimed in lawsuits as a share of total labor costs in a given quarter. Number of accidents is the total number of accidents reported during the quarter. Number of workers is the average number of workers employed during a quarter. Average monthly wage is the average monthly wage during the quarter. Number of firms is the average number of active firms during a quarter.

Table 2.2: Main results

	(1) Lawsuits	(2) Amount claimed	(3) Accidents	(4) Employment	(5) Average salary	(6) Active firms
Panel A. Province-level results						
Treated	-0.771***	-0.406***	-0.0445	0.0179	0.000267	0.00150
	(0.193)	(0.132)	(0.0305)	(0.0129)	(0.00997)	(0.00592)
Wild bootstrap p	0.0000	0.0110	0.2462	0.1381	0.9820	0.7778
Observations	432	432	432	432	432	432
Number of provinces	24	24	24	24	24	24
Panel B. Sector-by-province analysis: overall effect						
Treated	-0.710***	-0.455***	-0.0412	0.0275**	0.00341	0.00176
	(0.177)	(0.0985)	(0.0453)	(0.0113)	(0.00838)	(0.00538)
Wild bootstrap p	0.0000	0.0000	0.5776	0.0380	0.7357	0.7688
Observations	5184	5182	5184	5184	5158	5184
Number of provinces	24	24	24	24	24	24
Panel C. Sector-by-province analysis: heterogeneity by litigiousness						
Treated × Low Litigiousness	-0.704***	-0.341***	-0.0276	0.0187	-0.000828	0.00113
	(0.176)	(0.0743)	(0.0313)	(0.0118)	(0.00791)	(0.00596)
Treated × High Litigiousness	-0.727***	-0.800***	-0.0819	0.0537**	0.0161	0.00366
	(0.188)	(0.254)	(0.0956)	(0.0196)	(0.0131)	(0.00841)
Wild bootstrap p (low)	0.0000	0.0020	0.5445	0.1962	0.9610	0.8599
Wild bootstrap p (high)	0.0240	0.0511	0.6777	0.0480	0.2993	0.6847
Observations	5184	5182	5184	5184	5158	5184
Number of provinces	24	24	24	24	24	24

Notes: This table reports OLS estimates of difference-in-differences coefficients from equation (2.2). Panel A reports results for regressions at the province level, with all specifications including province fixed effects and region-by-time fixed effects. Panels B and C report results for regressions at the sector-by-province level, with all specifications including sector-by-province fixed effects and region-by-time fixed effects. In column 1 the dependent variable is the inverse hyperbolic sine transformation of the total number of lawsuits reported during the quarter. In column 2 the dependent variable is the total amount of money claimed in lawsuits as a percentage of the total wage bill. In column 3 the dependent variable is the inverse hyperbolic sine of total number of accidents reported during the quarter. In column 4 the dependent variable is the inverse hyperbolic sine of the average number of workers reported during a quarter. In column 5 the dependent variable is the natural logarithm of the average monthly wage. In column 6 the dependent variable is the inverse hyperbolic sine of the total number of firms. Treated is a dummy variable equal to 1 for treated provinces in the 6 quarters after the law entered into effect. High Litigiousness is a dummy variable equal to 1 for high litigiousness sectors as defined in panel b of figure 2.1. Wild bootstrap p is the p-value for the statistical significance of the difference-in-differences coefficient using the Wild Bootstrap that imposes the null from Cameron et al. (2008) with 1000 replications. Wild bootstrap p (interaction) is the p-value for the statistical significance of the interaction term between Treated and High Litigiousness coefficient using the Wild Bootstrap that imposes the null from Cameron et al. (2008) with 1000 replications. In all specifications standard errors are clustered at the province level. * Significant at the 10% level ** Significant at the 5% level *** Significant at the 1% level.

Chapter 3

Do Policies and Institutions Matter for Pre-Tax Income Inequality? Cross-Country Evidence

3.1 Introduction[1]

The availability of high-quality data on top income shares has revived an old debate: is income inequality an inevitable consequence of growth and globalization, or it is affected by domestic economic policies and institutions?[2] Following the theory of marginal productivity, the first view claims that trends in pre-tax inequality are mainly explained by market forces, for example, skill-biased technological change and "superstar effects" (e.g. Kaplan and Rauh, 2013). The second view contests that argument suggesting that what governments do is more important. In words of Alvaredo et al. (2013), "the fact that high-income countries with similar technological and productivity developments have gone through different patterns of income inequality at the very top supports the view that institutional and policy differences play a key role in these transformations". To the extent that countries care about inequality, understanding the role of policies and institutions is of prime relevance.[3] However, empirical evidence in this regard is scarce. The measurement and identification challenges raised by

[1]This chapter was published as a paper in 2022. The citation is International Tax and Public Finance 29 (1): pp. 20-52. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10797-021-09661-6.

[2]With high-quality data, I refer to (i) the use of tax data to improve measurement at the top of the income distribution (Blanchet et al., 2018), (ii) the availability of harmonized data that eases both cross-country and time-series comparisons (Alvaredo et al., 2018), and (iii) the transition to an inequality measure based on income concentration at the top (Leigh, 2007; Atkinson et al., 2011; Palma, 2011).

[3]Both views also have different normative implications. The market-based perspective proposes a link between inequality and merit, suggesting that the rich deserve their income share (Mankiw, 2013). By contrast, if policies and institutions allow the rich to increase their incomes at the expense of the rest of the population, the link between income and merit is weakened (Stiglitz, 2016).

this question make comprehensive analyses difficult.[4]

I aim to contribute to this debate by providing cross-country evidence on the relationship between pre-tax income inequality, economic policy, and institutions. I investigate whether economic policy systematically correlates with pre-tax inequality and explore the role of institutions in shaping these correlations, i.e., I study whether, conditional on its implementation, the quality of the institutions affect who are the winners and the losers of the different economic policies. I focus on the role of political institutions. Consequently, throughout the paper, the term *institutional quality* refers to institutional features that reflect their degree of inclusiveness (Acemoglu and Robinson, 2012) as, for example, state development, corruption, or political exclusion.

To this end, I assemble a yearly panel of 43 countries for the period 1980-2016 with data on top income shares and different measures of economic policy, namely trade openness, government expenditure, financial development, and income taxation. The choice of the policy variables mainly follows Roine et al. (2009) which is, to my knowledge, the only paper that uses data on top income shares with similar purposes. As a starting point, I present OLS regressions of pre-tax income shares on economic policies that control for country and time fixed effects, as well as for other time-varying controls at the country-level. I find strong correlations between income inequality and economic policy after accounting for economic development. Openness to trade, government expenditure, and top marginal income tax rates are associated with smaller income shares of the richer 1% and larger income shares of the bottom 90%. Conversely, financial development is positively related to income shares at the top at the expense of the rest of the population. These patterns are robust to different empirical models, sets of controls, and variable definitions.

I then explore the role of institutions in shaping the correlations between pre-tax income inequality and economic policy. Concretely, I inspect whether the inequality-policy correlations vary with institutional quality. While there is a vast literature that discusses how institutions interact with policy and inequality (e.g., Alesina et al., 2001; Acemoglu et al., 2015), to my knowledge, this question has not been quantitatively explored beyond the reduced form evidence of Acemoglu et al. (2015) on the distributional effects of democracy.

I follow two strategies to test for heterogeneity in the relationship between policies and inequality. The first builds on the literature that argues that current institutions have their roots in pre-industrial features of the countries (Acemoglu et al., 2001; Acemoglu and Robinson, 2012; Nunn, 2009, 2020). I use Giuliano and Nunn (2018) country-level data on ancestral characteristics of modern populations and consider two variables that have been used as predictors of current institutions. The first is the level of jurisdictional hierarchies beyond the local community, which has been used as a predictor of state development (e.g., Gennaioli and Rainer, 2007; Michalopoulos and Papaioannou, 2013). Intuitively, ancestral groups that generated relationships with higher levels of political authorities developed more

[4]Similar discussions exist in related literature. Katz and Murphy (1992), Card and Lemieux (2001), Card and DiNardo (2002), Autor et al. (2003), and Autor et al. (2008) discuss the relative importance of technology and labor market institutions in explaining wage inequality trends. Zucman (2015) and Saez and Zucman (2019) discuss to what extent wealth tax evasion is a policy choice or a consequence of globalization.

sophisticated forms of government in the long-run. The second is the proportion of the ancestors that preferred cousin marriage to non-cousin marriage, which has been used as a predictor of corruption and lack of political inclusiveness (e.g., Akbari et al., 2019; Schulz, 2020). Intuitively, ancestral groups that preferred cousin marriage generated more closed social groups (and elites) that favored corruption in the long-run.

The second strategy uses the *Varieties of Democracy* (V-Dem) database that is a time-varying dataset that provides a series of indexes that aim to capture the multidimensional concept of democracy (Coppedge et al., 2020). This dataset contains several indicators that characterize different aspects of countries' institutions. I focus on three sets of indicators. The first measures different characteristics of the political regime –the prevalence of clientelism, the importance of hereditary succession in political power, and two measures of corruption. The second measures the degree of influence that different power groups –the aristocracy, the agrarian elites, the party elites, and the business elites– have on the political regime. The third measures the degree of political exclusion faced by different groups based on their observed characteristics –socioeconomic status, gender, political affiliation, and urban/rural status.[5]

Using a variety of institutional variables and different empirical strategies, the analysis consistently shows that institutions affect the inequality-policy correlations. In particular, I find that institutions are determining for the distributional consequences of openness to trade and government expenditure. In the presence of high quality institutions, openness to trade and government expenditure are related to less inequality. However, low quality institutions map trade into more inequality and make government expenditure ineffective for helping the bottom 90%. Interestingly, the positive correlation between financial development and income inequality, and the negative correlation between progressive taxation and income inequality, are relatively stable along the institutional spectrum. While this setting inherently does not lend itself to inference from cleanly identified natural experiments and certainly does not capture all channels through which institutions, policy, and inequality are interrelated, I argue that the weight of evidence from a battery of panel regressions supports the claim that political institutions meaningfully affect the robust relationship between domestic economic policies and income inequality. Consistent with Helpman (2017), this suggests that globalization cannot be the only responsible for the recent increase in income inequality.

Figure 3.1 provides a concise summary of the regressions. Following Kling et al. (2007) and Chetty et al. (2011), each figure plots the (standardized) income share of the bottom 90% against a (standardized) measure of economic policy separately by institutional quality (measured as a compounded standardized index based on the V-Dem variables). The partial correlations control for country and time fixed effects, GDP per capita, population, and

[5]This dataset is gaining popularity in the political science literature (e.g., Coppedge et al., 2016; Bernhard et al., 2017; Lührmann et al., 2018; Lührmann and Lindberg, 2019; Rocabert et al., 2019) but its influence in economics is still limited (e.g., Alesina et al., 2017). The increase of V-Dem's popularity is partly explained by the criticisms received by other measures of democracy (Cheibub et al., 2010), as well as for the call for more continuous and multidimensional measures of democracy (Elkins, 2000). For a discussion, see Munck and Verkuilen (2002).

the rest of the policy measures. The plots show that openness to trade and government expenditure benefit the bottom 90% only when institutions are high quality. They also show that financial development and income taxation strongly correlate with inequality regardless of the institutional variables.

I end the paper by proposing a narrative for rationalizing the results. I argue that one channel through which institutions may affect the inequality-policy correlations is by allowing (or limiting) rent-seeking activities by the rich. This narrative is consistent with several papers that give a central role to rent-seeking in shaping the upper tail of the income distribution (e.g., Bivens and Mishel, 2013; Lazonick and Mazzucato, 2013; Piketty et al., 2014; Stiglitz, 2016; Haselmann et al., 2018). Certainly, the empirical results presented in the paper lack the necessary causal interpretation to be informative about mechanisms. However, my objective is to stress the importance of incorporating institutions in optimal policy analysis. If we accept that institutions matter for the mapping between economic policy and inequality, then optimal policy problems should allow social planners to affect institutions together with standard policy choices.

The rest of the paper is structured as follows. Section 3.2 describes the data. Section 3.3 presents the baseline results between economic policy and inequality. Section 3.4 explores the role of institutions in shaping the policy-inequality correlations. Finally, Section 3.5 briefly discusses the rent-seeking narrative that is consistent with the results. and concludes.

3.2 Data

Inequality I measure inequality using data on pre-tax national income shares from the *World Inequality Database* (WID; see Alvaredo et al., 2018). As in Roine et al. (2009), I distinguish between three income groups: the income share of the richer 1% –denoted *top1*–, the income share of the rest of the top decile –denoted *top10*–, and the income share of the rest of the population –denoted *bot90*–, with $top1 + top10 + bot90 = 100$. I also compute the ratio top 1%/top 10% that measures within top decile inequality. The WID assigns a score (from 0 to 5) to each country depending on the quality of the data. I only consider countries with scores of 3 or more, which are countries that use tax data to improve the income shares computations.[6]

Economic policies The policies considered are openness to trade, government expenditure, financial development, and top marginal income tax rates. The choice of these policies is twofold. First, these are the variables considered by Roine et al. (2009). Since this paper builds on their results, I intend to make results comparable. Second, other relevant policies

[6]For some country-year combinations, there is only data for the income share of the top 1%. To use the same sample across regressions, I exclude those observations from the sample. Results are robust to including them.

lack reliable global datasets. For example, there is no harmonized dataset on labor market regulations (e.g., minimum wages or unionization rates) with good coverage.[7]

Openness to trade is measured as imports plus exports as a share of GDP and is taken from the *World Development Indicators* (WDI). Government expenditure is measured as central government consumption as a share of GDP and is also taken from the WDI. Financial development is measured by the *Financial Development Index* developed by the IMF (Sahay et al., 2015). This index measures the depth, access, and efficiency of financial institutions and financial markets. Finally, I gather information on top marginal income tax rates from different sources. The main sources are Piketty et al. (2014), Londoño-Vélez (2014), the *World Tax Indicators* database (ICEPP, 2010), and Roine et al. (2009). Whenever consistent, I update those series to more recent years using OECD *Taxing Wages* statistics and *Trading Economics* data. For some countries and periods, data is complemented using country-specific sources. For details about the specific sources used for each country, see Table C.1 of Appendix C.1.

Institutions I include several variables that proxy for institutional quality. I consider both predetermined (ancestral) and time-varying (contemporary) variables. In this section, I describe the datasets. The specific variables used are discussed in Section 3.4.

The first set of institutional variables is taken from Giuliano and Nunn (2018). The authors build a country-level dataset of pre-industrial information of the ancestors of each country based on the *Ethnographic Atlas* and complemented by data collections on Eastern European, Western European, and Siberian ethnic groups. The authors collapse the data to the country-level using the dialects and languages spoken by the different ethnic groups. Some of these variables have been found to predict current institutional features. I use them for characterizing the idiosyncratic institutional component of countries. Alternatively, they can be interpreted as a measure of initial conditions.

The second set of institutional variables is taken from the *Varieties of Democracy* (V-Dem) database (Coppedge et al., 2020). This database provides a series of indexes that aim to capture the multidimensional concept of democracy. V-Dem distinguishes between different notions of democracy and builds high-level indexes to approximate them by combining several indicators. The last version contains more than 470 different indicators. While the focus of the V-Dem project is the measurement of democracy, several of the inputs needed for building the democracy indexes explicitly refer to institutional features of the countries.

Additional controls In all the regressions, I control for GDP per capita and population. I take these variables from the *Maddison Project Database* (Bolt et al., 2018).

Discussion Focusing on the period 1980-2016 has advantages and disadvantages. One caveat is that the period can be considered short for the question in purpose since inequality

[7] A fair critique is that openness to trade and financial development are broad variables that could be measuring different things depending on the country and their institutions. This is a caveat of my results.

is very persistent and has been found to have long-run roots (Milanovic et al., 2011; Piketty, 2020). In fact, when running an OLS regression of the top 1% income share versus country fixed effects in my estimation sample, the adjusted R-squared is 0.77. Since my empirical exercises consider country and time fixed effects, the identification comes from within-country across-time variation. Given that, the short-run persistence of inequality works against finding any significant correlation.

On the other hand, focusing on a more recent period has some advantages. First, it avoids using periods with world-wars, which are atypical in terms of their inequality dynamics (Piketty and Zucman, 2014). Second, it allows me to work with harmonized and better quality data. Consequently, this strategy implies a larger sample size and, therefore, is more suitable for heterogeneity analyses. This also adds external validity to the analysis. Given this, I see this paper as complementary to Roine et al. (2009). One advantage of their analysis is the longer period. However, they work with a smaller set of countries that restrict the heterogeneity analysis and induces additional empirical concerns.[8]

Descriptive statistics The estimation sample contains 43 countries. The panel is unbalanced. Countries have, on average, 28 observations. Table C.1 in Appendix C.1 shows the list of countries considered with the corresponding periods used in the estimations. Developed countries are overrepresented in the sample, which is not surprising given the data requirements. Since I estimate regressions with country fixed effects and, therefore, identification comes from within-country across-time variation, sample selection should not be an important concern for the validity of the results. Table 3.1 shows the descriptive statistics for the estimation sample. The average observation has top 1%, top 10%, and bottom 90% income shares of 10.83%, 23.68%, and 65.49%, respectively. Also, for the average observation, imports plus exports represent 84% of GDP, government consumption is 18.3% of GDP, the financial development index is 0.55, the top marginal income tax rate is 44.82%, the GDP per capita (in 2011 dollars) is 26,418, and the population is 97 million.

3.3 Starting point: income inequality and economic policy

Empirical model The baseline model is a standard cross-country regression with fixed effects:

$$y_{ct} = X'_{ct}\beta + \gamma_c + \gamma_t + \epsilon_{ct}, \tag{3.1}$$

where c indexes countries, t indexes years, y_{ct} is an income share variable (*top1*, *top10*, *bot90*, or the ratio top 1%/top 10%), X_{ct} is the vector of policies and controls, and γ_c and γ_t are

[8]Their descriptive analysis considers 16 countries for the period 1900-2000, but because of data limitations, their regressions use 5-year averages for only 12 countries for the 1950-2000 period.

country and time fixed-effects. To ease the interpretation of the estimated coefficients, y_{ct} is included in levels and all variables in X_{ct} are standardized within the estimation sample. Equation (3.1) is estimated by OLS and standard errors are clustered at the country level.

I do not claim causality in any of the estimated regressions. There are reasons to think that policies are endogenous to inequality or that there are relevant omitted variables that simultaneously affect both.[9] Since I lack plausible exogenous variation in policy determination, I focus on just exploring whether there are significant correlations between y_{ct} and X_{ct} after controlling for country and time fixed effects. As motivated in the introduction, even in the absence of causal inference, the quantitative exploration of significant correlations is a relevant and non-trivial question.

Results Table 3.2 presents the results. They show that economic policy correlates with pre-tax income inequality after controlling for country and time fixed effects, GDP per capita, and population.[10] Openness to trade and government expenditure are correlated with lower income shares at the top with a corresponding increase in top 10% and bottom 90% income shares. Financial development is positively correlated with the top 1% income share with a correspondent decrease in the bottom 90% income share. Finally, the top marginal income tax rate is strongly correlated with lower income shares for the top 1% and top 10% and larger shares for the bottom 90%. Moreover, all policies significantly affect within top decile inequality. Coefficients are, in most cases, economically and statistically significant.

These results are consistent with Roine et al. (2009) findings. They find similar significant results for financial development and income taxation, as well as relatively noisier effects for trade openness and government expenditure. This is important since the countries and time period considered are different, as well as the estimation techniques.

Robustness checks Acknowledging the problems of cross-country regressions, I perform several robustness checks to my main specification. Results are presented in Appendix C.2.

Serial correlation in the error term is likely to be a concern in cross-country regressions. I prefer the OLS specification with clustered standard errors since is a more transparent methodology. However, I consider empirical models that explicitly deal with serial correlation in the error term. Table C.2 estimates a FGLS model that accommodates heteroskedasticity and panel-specific serial correlation. Table C.3 includes the lagged dependent variable and estimates a dynamic panel (Arellano-Bond). Table C.4 estimates the model in differences, allowing to control for country-specific time trends. While noisier (especially, the dynamic panel results, as expected), overall patterns hold under these alternative specifications.

Another concern is that cross-country regressions are sensitive to controls and samples (e.g., Levine and Renelt, 1992; Sala-I-Martin, 1997). Table C.5 includes region-time fixed effects, with regions defined using the geographical classification of the World Bank. Table C.6 controls for GDP per capita squared. Table C.7 controls for democracy, using Acemoglu

[9] For a critical discussion on cross-country policy regressions, see Rodrik (2012).

[10] GDP per capita shows no correlation with inequality after controlling for the policy variables.

et al. (2019) measure. Table C.8 uses an alternative GDP per capita measure (also taken from the *Maddison Project Database*). Tables C.9 and C.10 use alternative definitions of financial development, the *Chinn-Ito index* (Chinn and Ito, 2006) and the sum of stock market capitalization and total deposits as a share of GDP, taken from the WDI. Table C.11 consider data from 1992 onwards. Table C.12 excludes countries with less than 10 observations. Results hold under these alternative specifications, some of them being slightly less precise given the addition of controls and the reduction of the sample size.

3.4 Do institutions matter for inequality?

The previous section documented that economic policy correlates with pre-tax income inequality. This finding is consistent with previous literature. I now explore whether institutions affect these correlations. Intuitively, countries with *better* institutions should be more effective in preventing the richer groups to disproportionately appropriate the rents from globalization and in designing and enforcing redistributive policies. Of particular interest are openness to trade and government expenditure, since their smaller precision in the estimated correlations could be driven by institutional heterogeneity. I use two sources of institutional data to address this question.

Predetermined variables I take two predetermined institutional variables from Giuliano and Nunn (2018) dataset: the level of jurisdictional hierarchies beyond the local community (henceforth, JH), and the preference for cousin marriage (henceforth, CM). As discussed in the introduction, these variables have been found to predict modern state development and corruption, respectively. Then, I assume that the quality of current institutions is increasing in JH and decreasing in CM.

I refer to these variables as predetermined since they are measured in pre-industrial periods and, therefore, are exogenous and fixed at the country-level. Since regressions control by country-fixed effects, I do not include these variables directly in the regressions. Instead, among all countries with non-missing data in the ancestral database (211 for JH, 198 for CM), I standardize the variables and then estimate equation (3.1) separately for countries with values above and below 0.[11]

Table 3.3 presents the results of this exercise. Panel A shows the results after splitting the sample using the JH variable. Results are noisier given the smaller sample sizes. Despite that, the analysis supports the presence of heterogeneities. The correlation between openness to trade and inequality flips sign between samples: while trade is correlated with more inequality in countries with low JH, it benefits the bottom 90% income share when JH is high. A similar pattern is seen in government expenditure: it only seems to help the bottom

[11] A legitimate concern is that both variables capture the same variation and, therefore, I could be spuriously performing the same exercise twice. That would be the case if the countries with negative JH also have positive CM. While both variables are correlated, 23% of the countries (10/43) have JH and CM measures with the same sign. Then, there is variation to exploit between both variables.

90% when institutions are *good* according to this measure. Also, while financial development is strongly correlated with inequality in countries with low values of JH, this correlation decreases substantially (and loses statistical precision) in the sample with high JH. Finally, the negative correlation between the top marginal income tax rate and inequality holds for both samples. Panel B shows the results after splitting the sample using the CM variable. Regressions show similar patterns for openness to trade and financial development. However, while government expenditure is negatively correlated with inequality in both samples, the top marginal income tax rate has a significant negative correlation with inequality only in countries with low values of CM. When CM is high, the correlation is attenuated and less precise.

These results suggest that institutions affect pre-tax inequality through the consequences of economic policy. Good institutions help to map openness to trade into more equality rather than more inequality, make redistributive policy more effective, and attenuate the pro-inequality effect of financial development. Since these regressions (i) rely on long-run institutional measures that can be imprecise, and (ii) reduce the sample sizes of the estimations, I complement them by using a different source of institutional data and a corresponding different empirical strategy.

Time-varying variables I consider three sets of time-varying institutional variables from the V-Dem database. The first contains indicators that characterize the political regime. I consider the following indicators: the *Clientelism index*, that answers "to what extent are politics based on clientelistic relationships?",[12] the *Hereditary index*, that answers "to what extent is the power base of the chief executive determined by hereditary succession?", and two indexes of corruption, the *Regime corruption index* and the *Political corruption index*. The second set of indicators measures the degree of influence that different social groups have on the political system ("if the group were to retract support, it would substantially increase the chance that the regime would lose power?"). I consider the aristocracy, the agrarian elites, the party elites, and the business elites. Finally, the third set of indicators measures the degree of political exclusion by socio-economic status, gender, political affiliation, and urban status.[13] All these indicators are decreasing in institutional quality.

Since these indicators are time-varying, I test for institutional heterogeneity by adding interactions with the policy measures, estimating the following modified version of equation (3.1):

$$y_{ct} = X'_{ct}\beta + \delta \cdot I_{ct} + (X_{ct} \cdot I_{ct})'\phi + \gamma_c + \gamma_t + \epsilon_{ct}, \tag{3.2}$$

where I_{ct} is an institutional variable. I standardize these variables within the estimation sample. A valid concern is that these variables may be strongly correlated among themselves.

[12] V-Dem defines clientelistic relationships as including "the targeted, contingent distribution of resources (goods, services, jobs, money, etc) in exchange for political support."

[13] V-Dem defines political exclusion as "when individuals are denied access to services or participation in governed spaces based on their identity or belonging to a particular group."

If that was the case, all regressions would be using the same variation. While it is true that these indicators are correlated, two things are worth mentioning. First, as it is shown in Table C.13 of Appendix C.2, correlation is not perfect (and is even absent or negative in some cases). Then, there is variation to exploit between the indicators. Second, to the extent that institutions matter, the fact that these measures are correlated stresses even more their importance. Comovement makes institutional reform more policy-relevant.

Table 3.4 presents the results using the first set of variables. The indicators themselves show no significant correlation with inequality after controlling for economic policies and the interactions. However, institutions affect inequality through the relationship between economic policy and income shares. Institutions matter for (i) determining whether openness to trade is mapped into equality or inequality, and (ii) the extent to which government expenditure effectively helps the bottom 90%. As the institutional indicators increase (i.e., institutional quality decreases), the equalizer effect of trade and government expenditure is neutralized and eventually reversed. Conversely, financial development and income tax rates show a significant correlation with inequality along the whole institutional spectrum. These patterns are consistent across the four indicators.

Table 3.5 presents the results using the second set of variables. Results are noisier given the lack of significant time variation in these institutional indicators. However, in general, results suggest that high group influence partly cancels out the positive effect that openness to trade and government expenditure have on reducing inequality. This is particularly strong when looking at the business elites (Panel D). Interestingly, both the importance of the agrarian elite (Panel B) and the party elite (Panel C) are directly correlated with more inequality.

Finally, Table 3.6 presents the results using the third set of variables and confirm the previous results. The degree of socioeconomic-based exclusion (Panel A) importantly shapes the correlation between trade and inequality, in the same direction as in the previous exercises. Exclusion by gender (Panel B) accentuates the positive relationship between financial development and inequality and strongly reverts the equalizer effects of government expenditure. Similar patterns arise when looking at exclusion based on political affiliation (Panel C) and the urban/rural distinction (Panel D).

These results support the general conclusion of the analysis based on predetermined variables: institutions affect inequality, in particular, by shaping the correlations between economic policy and top income shares. This seems to be particularly important for trade openness and government expenditure, the two variables that displayed noisier correlations in the previous section.

3.5 Discussion and conclusions

In this paper, I provide evidence on (i) a significant correlation between pre-tax income inequality and economic policy after controlling for country and time fixed effects and economic development, and (ii) an important role for institutions in mediating these correlations, espe-

cially for trade openness and government expenditure. These results contest the hypothesis that inequality is an inevitable consequence of growth and technical change.

Since I do not claim causality in my results, I do not take a strong stand on the concrete mechanisms that drive the correlations and the heterogeneities. However, given the institutional variables chosen, my results are consistent with the political economy literature that argues that elites (and other socially powerful groups) exert (non-productive) efforts to increase their share of the pie, potentially at the expense of other social groups, to the extent that the institutional framework allows them to do that (e.g., Acemoglu and Robinson, 2000, 2008; Acemoglu, 2006; Chaudhry and Garner, 2007; Acemoglu et al., 2011, 2015).[14]

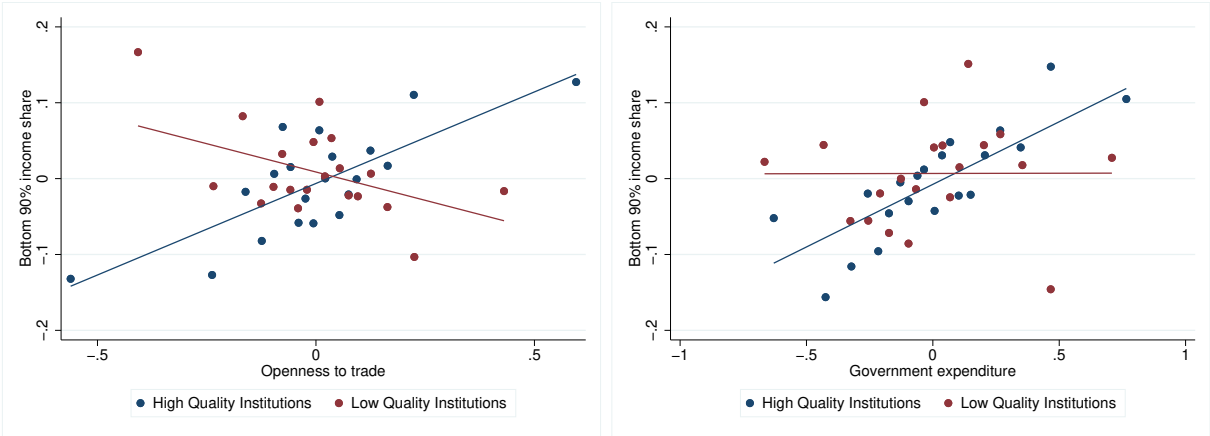
This narrative can rationalize the results and stresses the importance of accounting for institutional quality when thinking of optimal policy problems. If institutions are weak, the costs faced by the elite to appropriate the benefits of a policy implementation will be low. The government will implement redistributive policies (e.g., means-tested transfers funded by progressive taxation) to correct for this distributional shock. However, if institutions are weak, the elite will be able to both avoid and influence these policies towards their interests and, therefore, limit their real distributional impact. Then, institutions will affect how economic policies affect the income distribution, both by affecting who benefits from them and the effectiveness of the redistributive policy. Under this reasoning, results suggest that the financial sector has some intrinsic characteristics that favor rent-seeking activities by the rich regardless of the institutional environment. This is consistent with Bakija et al. (2012), Bivens and Mishel (2013), Piketty et al. (2014), and Stiglitz (2016).

While I suggest that the role of institutions in allowing rent-seeking provides a narrative for my results, more research is needed to understand the mechanisms through which institutions determine the distributional effects of different economic policies. Of particular importance is to understand the challenges governments face to develop better institutions. Optimal policy problems already recognize that the extent of rent-seeking matters for the optimal tax schedule (e.g., Piketty et al., 2014; Rothschild and Scheuer, 2016). However, similar to the message of Slemrod and Kopczuk (2002) and Kopczuk (2005) regarding the taxable income elasticity, the relevant elasticities could be interpreted as policy parameters if the social planner can affect the rent-seeking opportunities. The design of optimal policy is dependent on the quality of institutions so, to the extent that social planners can affect them, the optimal policy problem should incorporate this dimension.

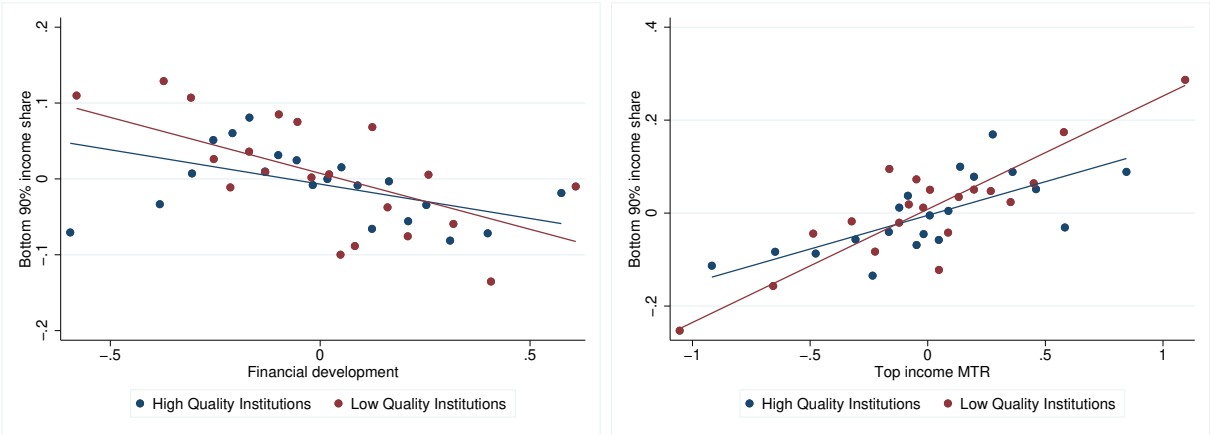
[14]This literature also recognizes that the problem is dynamic and, therefore, powerful groups also influence institutions to increase the returns to rent-seeking activities in the future, increasing the endogeneity concerns of my empirical results.

Figures and Tables

Figure 3.1: Partial Correlations Between Bottom 90% Income Share and Economic Policy



(a) Policies for which institutions mediate correlations



(b) Policies for which institutions do not mediate correlations

Notes: Each figure plots the income share of the bottom 90% against a measure of economic policy, separately by institutional quality. Variables are standardized within the estimation sample. Figures control by country and time fixed effects, GDP per capita, population, and the rest of the policy measures. The institutional index is created as follows. First, I sum the following standardized V-Dem indices: regime corruption, influence of business elites, and degree of political exclusion by gender. I then standardize the sum. Finally, I label country-time points as *Good institutions* (*Bad institutions*) when the composite index is negative (positive). For details on the policy variables, see Section 3.2. For details on the institutional variables, see Sections 3.2 and 3.4.

Table 3.1: Descriptive Statistics

Variable	Obs.	Mean	Std. Dev.	p25	Median	p75
Top 1% inc. share	1228	10.83	4.34	8.11	9.91	12.16
Top 10-1% inc. share	1228	23.68	3.83	21.22	22.85	25.36
Bottom 90% inc. share	1228	65.49	7.26	62.76	67.38	70.06
Top 1/10 ratio	1228	0.45	0.14	0.35	0.43	0.52
Openness to trade	1228	84.00	66.29	48.34	64.92	97.85
Government expenditure	1228	18.30	3.99	15.87	18.64	20.83
Financial development	1228	0.55	0.19	0.40	0.55	0.71
Top Income MTR	1228	44.82	13.02	39.00	45.00	52.00
GDP per capita	1228	26418.00	14040.83	16897.50	25153.00	35164.00
Population	1228	97120.67	255809.77	5241.00	10885.00	56867.50

Notes: Variables definitions and sources are described in Section 3.2.

Table 3.2: Inequality and Policy: Correlations

	Top1	Top10	Bot90	Top1/10
Openness to trade	-1.045*	0.218	0.827	-0.0504**
	(0.575)	(0.414)	(0.907)	(0.0202)
Government expenditure	-0.979***	0.454	0.524	-0.0453***
	(0.257)	(0.357)	(0.464)	(0.0111)
Financial development	0.829**	0.0468	-0.876	0.0384***
	(0.375)	(0.404)	(0.690)	(0.0125)
Top income MTR	-0.903***	-0.620***	1.523***	-0.0283**
	(0.272)	(0.188)	(0.301)	(0.0117)
Observations	1228	1228	1228	1228
Adjusted R^2	0.909	0.895	0.921	0.859

Notes: All regressions are estimated by OLS and include country and time fixed effects and control for GDP per capita and population. Each column is a separate regression (the column title is the dep. variable). For details on the variables and the estimation sample, see Section 3.2. Standard errors (in parentheses) are clustered at the country level. *: $p < 0.10$, **: $p < 0.05$, ***: $p < 0.01$.

Table 3.3: Heterogeneity by Predetermined Institutional Variables

Panel A: Jurisdictional Hierarchies (JH)

	Low JH				High JH			
	Top1	Top10	Bot90	Top1/10	Top 1	Top10	Bot90	Top1/10
Op. to trade	1.402	1.224	-2.626	0.0295	-1.679***	-0.177	1.856**	-0.0691***
	(0.713)	(0.859)	(1.431)	(0.0219)	(0.517)	(0.344)	(0.744)	(0.0193)
Gov. exp.	0.452	1.582**	-2.034	-0.00973	-1.259***	0.204	1.054**	-0.0518***
	(0.732)	(0.538)	(1.136)	(0.0229)	(0.270)	(0.338)	(0.415)	(0.0125)
Fin. dev.	1.691***	-0.277	-1.414***	0.0833**	0.438	-0.289	-0.149	0.0273*
	(0.290)	(0.461)	(0.280)	(0.0216)	(0.432)	(0.376)	(0.706)	(0.0145)
Top inc. MTR	-1.724**	-1.079***	2.802***	-0.0567**	-0.889***	-0.530**	1.419***	-0.0293**
	(0.439)	(0.254)	(0.667)	(0.0141)	(0.275)	(0.206)	(0.310)	(0.0120)
Observations	135	135	135	135	1093	1093	1093	1093
Adjusted R^2	0.879	0.848	0.873	0.849	0.916	0.914	0.934	0.863

Panel B: Cousin Marriage (CM)

	Low CM				High CM			
	Top1	Top10	Bot90	Top1/10	Top1	Top10	Bot90	Top1/10
Op. to trade	-1.297*	0.156	1.141	-0.0594**	0.956	0.654	-1.611	0.0134
	(0.646)	(0.505)	(1.037)	(0.0225)	(1.214)	(1.525)	(2.634)	(0.0227)
Gov. exp.	-1.066***	0.665	0.401	-0.0529***	-1.095*	-1.172	2.267*	-0.0162
	(0.336)	(0.412)	(0.548)	(0.0146)	(0.483)	(0.728)	(1.097)	(0.0169)
Fin. dev.	0.428	-0.182	-0.246	0.0263**	2.603**	1.397	-4.000**	0.0840***
	(0.354)	(0.463)	(0.731)	(0.0117)	(0.754)	(0.774)	(1.432)	(0.0197)
Top inc. MTR	-0.916***	-0.698***	1.614***	-0.0281*	-0.445	-0.625	1.070	-0.0113
	(0.318)	(0.181)	(0.302)	(0.0139)	(0.594)	(0.526)	(0.946)	(0.0216)
Observations	989	989	989	989	239	239	239	239
Adjusted R^2	0.918	0.886	0.928	0.865	0.883	0.922	0.910	0.851

Notes: All regressions are estimated by OLS and include country and time fixed effects and control for GDP per capita and population. *JH* refers to jurisdictional hierarchies, *CM* to cousin marriage, *Op. to trade* to openness to trade, *Gov. exp.* to government expenditure, *Fin. dev.* to financial development, and *Top inc. MTR* to top income marginal tax rate. Each column is a separate regression (the column title is the dep. variable). For details on the variables and the estimation sample, see Section 3.2. Standard errors (in parentheses) are clustered at the country level. *: $p < 0.10$, **: $p < 0.05$, ***: $p < 0.01$.

Table 3.4: Heterogeneity by Regime Characteristics

	Panel A: Inst. = Clientelism Index				Panel B: Inst. = Hereditary Index			
	Top1	Top10	Bot90	Top1/10	Top1	Top10	Bot90	Top1/10
Op. to trade	-0.891**	0.329	0.561	-0.0468***	-1.041*	0.233	0.808	-0.0506**
	(0.430)	(0.235)	(0.564)	(0.0170)	(0.552)	(0.404)	(0.870)	(0.0196)
Op. to trade x Inst.	0.859**	1.274***	-2.132***	0.0117	0.434**	0.198***	-0.632***	0.0112*
	(0.330)	(0.259)	(0.478)	(0.0121)	(0.188)	(0.0566)	(0.186)	(0.00575)
Gov. exp.	-0.918***	0.464	0.454	-0.0432***	-0.968***	0.443	0.525	-0.0443***
	(0.240)	(0.332)	(0.436)	(0.0102)	(0.249)	(0.354)	(0.454)	(0.0109)
Gov. exp. x Inst.	-0.0978	0.753***	-0.655**	-0.0140	-0.151	-0.208**	0.359	0.00306
	(0.193)	(0.247)	(0.291)	(0.0102)	(0.167)	(0.0990)	(0.220)	(0.00527)
Fin. dev.	0.812**	-0.204	-0.608	0.0418***	0.847**	0.0859	-0.933	0.0385***
	(0.346)	(0.356)	(0.606)	(0.0124)	(0.374)	(0.414)	(0.698)	(0.0125)
Fin. dev. x Inst.	-0.137	0.0196	0.118	-0.00518	0.0185	0.0591	-0.0777	-0.00357
	(0.197)	(0.225)	(0.343)	(0.00659)	(0.0900)	(0.0893)	(0.124)	(0.00411)
Top inc. MTR	-0.644***	-0.341**	0.985***	-0.0229***	-0.931***	-0.596***	1.527***	-0.0297**
	(0.190)	(0.151)	(0.257)	(0.00806)	(0.265)	(0.178)	(0.286)	(0.0114)
Top inc. MTR x Inst.	-0.410*	-0.0260	0.436*	-0.0144	-0.150*	0.335**	-0.185	-0.0109**
	(0.232)	(0.119)	(0.258)	(0.00946)	(0.0868)	(0.128)	(0.142)	(0.00455)
Inst.	0.462	0.504	-0.966	0.0136	-0.271	-0.0600	0.331	-0.00225
	(0.364)	(0.435)	(0.692)	(0.0121)	(0.339)	(0.150)	(0.413)	(0.00954)
Observations	1228	1228	1228	1228	1228	1228	1228	1228
Adjusted R^2	0.916	0.912	0.932	0.864	0.911	0.896	0.922	0.860
	Panel C: Inst. = Corruption Index (1)				Panel D: Inst. = Corruption Index (2)			
	Top1	Top10	Bot90	Top1/10	Top1	Top10	Bot90	Top1/10
Op. to trade	-0.904*	0.378	0.526	-0.0470***	-0.899*	0.363	0.536	-0.0469***
	(0.462)	(0.244)	(0.636)	(0.0168)	(0.450)	(0.270)	(0.657)	(0.0162)
Op. to trade x Inst.	0.463	1.065***	-1.528***	0.00338	0.633*	1.288***	-1.921***	0.00508
	(0.355)	(0.223)	(0.484)	(0.0129)	(0.345)	(0.230)	(0.485)	(0.0125)
Gov. exp.	-0.919***	0.473	0.446	-0.0429***	-0.977***	0.460	0.517	-0.0452***
	(0.229)	(0.350)	(0.456)	(0.00941)	(0.230)	(0.348)	(0.460)	(0.00936)
Gov. exp. x Inst.	-0.270	0.730**	-0.460	-0.0234*	-0.240	0.751**	-0.511	-0.0226*
	(0.224)	(0.302)	(0.342)	(0.0122)	(0.242)	(0.315)	(0.372)	(0.0129)
Fin. dev.	0.826**	-0.216	-0.610	0.0425***	0.808**	-0.231	-0.577	0.0423***
	(0.338)	(0.361)	(0.615)	(0.0118)	(0.331)	(0.356)	(0.602)	(0.0117)
Fin. dev. x Inst.	-0.121	-0.0925	0.213	-0.00401	-0.217	-0.119	0.336	-0.00740
	(0.218)	(0.237)	(0.396)	(0.00651)	(0.232)	(0.244)	(0.424)	(0.00668)
Top inc. MTR	-0.625***	-0.429**	1.054***	-0.0203**	-0.585***	-0.421**	1.006***	-0.0191**
	(0.179)	(0.197)	(0.280)	(0.00756)	(0.178)	(0.192)	(0.282)	(0.00737)
Top inc. MTR x Inst.	-0.478*	0.0501	0.428	-0.0199*	-0.566**	0.0500	0.516*	-0.0235**
	(0.261)	(0.135)	(0.274)	(0.0113)	(0.268)	(0.114)	(0.296)	(0.0111)
Inst.	0.0894	0.0613	-0.151	0.00202	0.353	-0.186	-0.167	0.0184
	(0.458)	(0.400)	(0.722)	(0.0149)	(0.557)	(0.611)	(0.999)	(0.0180)
Observations	1228	1228	1228	1228	1228	1228	1228	1228
Adjusted R^2	0.915	0.906	0.927	0.868	0.916	0.908	0.928	0.871

Notes: All regressions are estimated by OLS and include country and time fixed effects and control for GDP per capita and population. *Op. to trade* refers to openness to trade, *Gov. exp.* to government expenditure, *Fin. dev.* to financial development, and *Top inc. MTR* to top income marginal tax rate. Each column is a separate regression (the column title is the dep. variable), and each panel considers a different institutional variable. *Inst.* refers to the institutional variable used (specified in the panel title). For details on the variables and the estimation sample, see sections 3.2 and 3.4. Standard errors (in parentheses) are clustered at the country level. *: $p < 0.10$, **: $p < 0.05$, ***: $p < 0.01$.

Table 3.5: Heterogeneity by Group Influence

	Panel A: Group = Aristocracy				Panel B: Group = Agrarian Elite			
	Top1	Top10	Bot90	Top1/10	Top1	Top10	Bot90	Top1/10
Op. to trade	-1.156*	0.00313	1.153	-0.0511**	-1.266**	-0.00626	1.272	-0.0557**
	(0.583)	(0.402)	(0.876)	(0.0211)	(0.594)	(0.417)	(0.903)	(0.0212)
Op. to trade x Group	0.326**	-0.136	-0.190	0.0157***	0.132	-0.00171	-0.130	0.00687
	(0.132)	(0.155)	(0.260)	(0.00414)	(0.135)	(0.0798)	(0.168)	(0.00479)
Gov. exp.	-1.007***	0.455	0.553	-0.0471***	-0.956***	0.425	0.531	-0.0446***
	(0.311)	(0.360)	(0.499)	(0.0131)	(0.306)	(0.358)	(0.492)	(0.0129)
Gov. exp. x Group	-0.163	-0.247	0.410	-0.0000241	0.0431	-0.0706	0.0274	0.00353
	(0.210)	(0.209)	(0.378)	(0.00567)	(0.104)	(0.137)	(0.193)	(0.00412)
Fin. dev.	0.716*	0.0276	-0.743	0.0338**	0.522	-0.114	-0.408	0.0284*
	(0.412)	(0.462)	(0.780)	(0.0132)	(0.440)	(0.456)	(0.800)	(0.0142)
Fin. dev. x Group	-0.00330	-0.0227	0.0260	0.000418	-0.149	-0.126*	0.275*	-0.00569
	(0.0909)	(0.0912)	(0.139)	(0.00365)	(0.122)	(0.0735)	(0.140)	(0.00503)
Top inc. MTR	-0.928***	-0.592***	1.520***	-0.0295**	-0.849***	-0.563***	1.412***	-0.0264**
	(0.268)	(0.206)	(0.288)	(0.0121)	(0.264)	(0.206)	(0.268)	(0.0122)
Top inc. MTR x Group	0.0941	0.0174	-0.112	0.00229	0.192*	0.191*	-0.383**	0.00484
	(0.105)	(0.109)	(0.200)	(0.00271)	(0.104)	(0.0953)	(0.146)	(0.00397)
Group	-0.232**	0.160*	0.0712	-0.0122***	0.242*	0.374***	-0.616***	0.00255
	(0.0873)	(0.0848)	(0.148)	(0.00321)	(0.140)	(0.130)	(0.205)	(0.00482)
Observations	1126	1126	1126	1126	1126	1126	1126	1126
Adjusted R^2	0.913	0.901	0.925	0.864	0.913	0.903	0.927	0.861
	Panel C: Group = Party Elite				Panel D: Group = Business Elite			
	Top1	Top10	Bot90	Top1/10	Top1	Top10	Bot90	Top1/10
Op. to trade	-1.344**	0.0176	1.327*	-0.0595***	-1.135**	-0.0174	1.152	-0.0499***
	(0.540)	(0.328)	(0.737)	(0.0210)	(0.498)	(0.325)	(0.720)	(0.0179)
Op. to trade x Group	0.298	0.297	-0.595	0.0105	0.481*	-0.00886	-0.472	0.0225***
	(0.265)	(0.241)	(0.408)	(0.0100)	(0.261)	(0.222)	(0.443)	(0.00783)
Gov. exp.	-0.939***	0.479	0.460	-0.0462***	-1.039***	0.239	0.801**	-0.0452***
	(0.289)	(0.349)	(0.464)	(0.0127)	(0.244)	(0.290)	(0.388)	(0.0106)
Gov. exp. x Group	0.116	-0.0364	-0.0792	0.00517	0.0448	0.627**	-0.672	-0.00870
	(0.110)	(0.175)	(0.207)	(0.00513)	(0.241)	(0.254)	(0.442)	(0.00756)
Fin. dev.	0.664*	0.0894	-0.753	0.0297**	0.581	0.0255	-0.606	0.0278**
	(0.394)	(0.451)	(0.748)	(0.0130)	(0.381)	(0.440)	(0.726)	(0.0122)
Fin. dev. x Group	-0.199	-0.0935	0.293	-0.00480	-0.0722	0.0761	-0.00387	-0.00620
	(0.179)	(0.143)	(0.262)	(0.00729)	(0.137)	(0.131)	(0.187)	(0.00584)
Top inc. MTR	-0.798***	-0.506**	1.303***	-0.0263**	-0.933***	-0.573**	1.506***	-0.0302**
	(0.284)	(0.210)	(0.295)	(0.0129)	(0.296)	(0.255)	(0.364)	(0.0133)
Top inc. MTR x Group	-0.0183	0.00643	0.0119	0.000476	-0.0143	-0.164	0.178	0.00281
	(0.139)	(0.160)	(0.235)	(0.00552)	(0.145)	(0.135)	(0.203)	(0.00627)
Group	0.520*	0.675**	-1.195**	0.00612	-0.0509	0.442*	-0.391	-0.0118
	(0.280)	(0.281)	(0.497)	(0.00877)	(0.254)	(0.246)	(0.415)	(0.00966)
Observations	1126	1126	1126	1126	1126	1126	1126	1126
Adjusted R^2	0.915	0.906	0.930	0.861	0.913	0.907	0.927	0.865

Notes: All regressions are estimated by OLS and include country and time fixed effects and control for GDP per capita and population. *Op. to trade* refers to openness to trade, *Gov. exp.* to government expenditure, *Fin. dev.* to financial development, and *Top inc. MTR* to top income marginal tax rate. Each column is a separate regression (the column title is the dep. variable), and each panel considers a different institutional variable. *Group.* refers to the influence group variable (specified in the panel title). For details on the variables and the estimation sample, see sections 3.2 and 3.4. Standard errors (in parentheses) are clustered at the country level. *: $p < 0.10$, **: $p < 0.05$, ***: $p < 0.01$.

Table 3.6: Heterogeneity by Political Exclusion

	Panel A: Group = Socio-economic				Panel B: Group = Gender			
	Top1	Top10	Bot90	Top1/10	Top1	Top10	Bot90	Top1/10
Op. to trade	-0.365	0.521	-0.156	-0.0281*	-0.523	0.445	0.0775	-0.0324
	(0.447)	(0.322)	(0.715)	(0.0158)	(0.565)	(0.447)	(0.934)	(0.0197)
Op. to trade x Group	1.210***	0.920**	-2.130***	0.0345***	0.774	0.455	-1.229	0.0239*
	(0.362)	(0.347)	(0.651)	(0.0118)	(0.523)	(0.450)	(0.905)	(0.0141)
Gov. exp.	-0.904***	0.473	0.431	-0.0435***	-1.057***	0.292	0.765	-0.0463***
	(0.203)	(0.353)	(0.438)	(0.00923)	(0.277)	(0.319)	(0.460)	(0.0114)
Gov. exp. x Group	-0.269	0.442	-0.173	-0.0158	0.120	0.755***	-0.875***	-0.00527
	(0.234)	(0.346)	(0.390)	(0.0116)	(0.139)	(0.213)	(0.227)	(0.00719)
Fin. dev.	0.717*	-0.0462	-0.671	0.0355***	0.728*	-0.0686	-0.659	0.0365**
	(0.369)	(0.391)	(0.697)	(0.0117)	(0.410)	(0.395)	(0.719)	(0.0137)
Fin. dev. x Group	-0.0512	-0.0728	0.124	-0.00228	0.202	0.234	-0.436	0.00268
	(0.156)	(0.183)	(0.279)	(0.00542)	(0.216)	(0.218)	(0.352)	(0.00672)
Top inc. MTR	-0.728***	-0.644***	1.372***	-0.0214**	-0.798***	-0.564***	1.362***	-0.0246***
	(0.177)	(0.182)	(0.238)	(0.00841)	(0.183)	(0.157)	(0.233)	(0.00786)
Top inc. MTR x Group	-0.697***	0.186	0.511*	-0.0271***	-0.195	0.121	0.0739	-0.0102
	(0.218)	(0.219)	(0.304)	(0.00962)	(0.313)	(0.173)	(0.277)	(0.0139)
Group	0.155	0.173	-0.328	0.0158	0.803	0.536	-1.339*	0.0342*
	(0.359)	(0.507)	(0.667)	(0.0152)	(0.485)	(0.438)	(0.676)	(0.0199)
Observations	1228	1228	1228	1228	1228	1228	1228	1228
Adjusted R^2	0.918	0.899	0.926	0.870	0.913	0.906	0.928	0.863
	Panel C: Group = Political				Panel D: Group = Rural			
	Top1	Top10	Bot90	Top1/10	Top1	Top10	Bot90	Top1/10
Op. to trade	-0.922**	0.268	0.654	-0.0468***	-0.530	0.697**	-0.167	-0.0397**
	(0.407)	(0.243)	(0.563)	(0.0156)	(0.532)	(0.319)	(0.766)	(0.0193)
Op. to trade x Group	0.774**	0.824***	-1.598***	0.0159	1.204**	1.514***	-2.718***	0.0181
	(0.322)	(0.199)	(0.423)	(0.0115)	(0.471)	(0.334)	(0.540)	(0.0199)
Gov. exp.	-0.900***	0.452	0.447	-0.0430***	-0.926***	0.554	0.372	-0.0454***
	(0.228)	(0.351)	(0.452)	(0.00972)	(0.245)	(0.353)	(0.460)	(0.0107)
Gov. exp. x Group	-0.245	0.513**	-0.267	-0.0163	-0.105	0.467	-0.362	-0.0102
	(0.213)	(0.254)	(0.286)	(0.0101)	(0.321)	(0.432)	(0.558)	(0.0150)
Fin. dev.	0.777**	-0.0768	-0.701	0.0383***	0.793**	-0.00286	-0.790	0.0377***
	(0.368)	(0.379)	(0.672)	(0.0122)	(0.382)	(0.422)	(0.728)	(0.0122)
Fin. dev. x Group	0.0471	0.152	-0.200	-0.000183	0.228	0.174	-0.401	0.00432
	(0.231)	(0.246)	(0.418)	(0.00655)	(0.230)	(0.361)	(0.498)	(0.00770)
Top inc. MTR	-0.718***	-0.463**	1.182***	-0.0236**	-0.686***	-0.561***	1.246***	-0.0210**
	(0.209)	(0.175)	(0.278)	(0.00875)	(0.212)	(0.170)	(0.229)	(0.00991)
Top inc. MTR x Group	-0.431	0.135	0.296	-0.0174	-0.490	0.255	0.236	-0.0230*
	(0.306)	(0.199)	(0.299)	(0.0135)	(0.294)	(0.212)	(0.325)	(0.0133)
Group	0.301	0.275	-0.577	0.0143	0.766	1.265	-2.031	0.0195
	(0.378)	(0.426)	(0.612)	(0.0136)	(0.571)	(0.853)	(1.275)	(0.0187)
Observations	1228	1228	1228	1228	1228	1228	1228	1228
Adjusted R^2	0.914	0.904	0.928	0.864	0.918	0.901	0.928	0.867

Notes: All regressions are estimated by OLS and include country and time fixed effects and control for GDP per capita and population. *Op. to trade* refers to openness to trade, *Gov. exp.* to government expenditure, *Fin. dev.* to financial development, and *Top inc. MTR* to top income marginal tax rate. Each column is a separate regression (the column title is the dep. variable), and each panel considers a different institutional variable. *Group.* refers to the influence group variable (specified in the panel title). For details on the variables and the estimation sample, see sections 3.2 and 3.4. Standard errors (in parentheses) are clustered at the country level. *: $p < 0.10$, **: $p < 0.05$, ***: $p < 0.01$.

Bibliography

Aaronson, D., E. French, I. Sorkin, and T. To (2018). Industry dynamics and the minimum wage: A putty-clay approach. *International Economic Review 59*(1), 51–84.

Acemoglu, D. (2001). Good jobs versus bad jobs. *Journal of Labor Economics 19*(1), 1–21.

Acemoglu, D. (2006). A simple model of inefficient institutions. *Scandinavian Journal of Economics 108*(4), 515–546.

Acemoglu, D., S. Johnson, and J. A. Robinson (2001). The colonial origins of comparative development: An empirical investigation. *The American Economic Review 91*(5), 1369–1401.

Acemoglu, D., S. Naidu, P. Restrepo, and J. A. Robinson (2015). Democracy, redistribution, and inequality. In *Handbook of Income Distribution*, Volume 2, pp. 1885–1966. Elsevier.

Acemoglu, D., S. Naidu, P. Restrepo, and J. A. Robinson (2019). Democracy does cause growth. *Journal of Political Economy 127*(1), 47–100.

Acemoglu, D. and J. S. Pischke (1999). The structure of wages and investment in general training. *Journal of Political Economy 107*(3), 539–572.

Acemoglu, D. and J. A. Robinson (2000). Democratization or repression? *European Economic Review 44*(4-6), 683–693.

Acemoglu, D. and J. A. Robinson (2008). Persistence of power, elites, and institutions. *American Economic Review 98*(1), 267–93.

Acemoglu, D. and J. A. Robinson (2012). *Why nations fail: The origins of power, prosperity, and poverty.* Crown Books.

Acemoglu, D., D. Ticchi, and A. Vindigni (2011). Emergence and persistence of inefficient states. *Journal of the European Economic Association 9*(2), 177–208.

Ahlfeldt, G. M., D. Roth, and T. Seidel (2022). Optimal minimum wages. *Working Paper*.

Akbari, M., D. Bahrami-Rad, and E. O. Kimbrough (2019). Kinship, fractionalization and corruption. *Journal of Economic Behavior & Organization 166*, 493–528.

Alesina, A., E. Glaeser, and B. Sacerdote (2001). Why doesn't the US have a European style welfare state? *Brookings Papers on Economic Activity*.

Alesina, A., G. Tabellini, and F. Trebbi (2017). Is Europe an optimal political area? *Working Paper*.

Allegretto, S. and M. Reich (2018). Are local minimum wages absorbed by price increases? Estimates from internet-based restaurant menus. *ILR Review 71*(1), 35–63.

Alvaredo, F. and A. B. Atkinson (2010). Colonial rule, Apartheid and natural resources: Top incomes in South Africa, 1903-2007. *Working Paper*.

Alvaredo, F., A. B. Atkinson, T. Piketty, and E. Saez (2013). The top 1 percent in international and historical perspective. *Journal of Economic Perspectives 27*(3), 3–20.

Alvaredo, F., L. Chancel, T. Piketty, E. Saez, and G. Zucman (2018). *World inequality report 2018*. Belknap Press.

Andreoni, J., B. Erard, and J. Feinstein (1998). Tax compliance. *Journal of Economic Literature 36*(2), 818–860.

Anelli, M. and F. Koenig (2021). Willingness to pay for workplace safety. *Working Paper*.

Ashenfelter, O. and Š. Jurajda (2022). Minimum wages, wages, and price pass-through: The case of McDonald's Restaurants. *Journal of Labor Economics 40*(S1), S179—-S201.

Atesagaoglu, O. E. and H. Yazici (2021). Optimal taxation of capital in the presence of declining labor share. *Working Paper*.

Atkinson, A. B., T. Piketty, and E. Saez (2011). Top incomes in the long run of history. *Journal of Economic Literature 49*(1), 3–71.

Atkinson, A. B. and J. E. Stiglitz (1976). The design of tax structure: Direct versus indirect taxation. *Journal of Public Economics 6*(1-2), 55–75.

Autor, D., A. Manning, and C. L. Smith (2016). The contribution of the minimum wage to US wage inequality over three decades: A reassessment. *American Economic Journal: Applied Economics 8*(1), 58–99.

Autor, D. H., L. F. Katz, and M. S. Kearney (2008). Trends in US wage inequality: Revising the revisionists. *The Review of Economics and Statistics 90*(2), 300–323.

Autor, D. H., F. Levy, and R. J. Murnane (2003). The skill content of recent technological change: An empirical exploration. *The Quarterly Journal of Economics 118*(4), 1279–1333.

Azar, J., S. Berry, and I. E. Marinescu (2019). Estimating labor market power. *Working Paper*.

Bachas, P., M. H. Fisher-Post, A. Jensen, and G. Zucman (2022). Globalization and factor income taxation. *Working Paper*.

Bagger, J., E. R. Moen, and R. Vejlin (2021). Equilibrium worker-firm allocations and the deadweight losses of taxation. *Working Paper*.

Baicker, K. and A. Chandra (2006). The labor market effects of rising health insurance premiums. *Journal of Labor Economics 24*(3), 609–634.

Baicker, K., A. Finkelstein, J. Song, and S. Taubman (2014). The impact of medicaid on labor market activity and program participation: evidence from the oregon health insurance experiment. *American Economic Association: Papers and Proceedings 104*(5), 322–28.

Baker, A., D. F. Larcker, and C. C. Wang (2022a). How much should we trust staggered difference-in-differences estimates? *Journal of Financial Economics 144*(2), 370–395.

Baker, A. C., D. F. Larcker, and C. C. Wang (2022b). How much should we trust staggered difference-in-differences estimates? *Journal of Financial Economics 144*(2), 370–395.

Bakija, J., A. Cole, and B. T. Heim (2012). Jobs and income growth of top earners and the causes of changing income inequality: Evidence from US tax return data. *Working Paper*.

Bassier, I., A. Dube, and S. Naidu (2022). Monopsony in movers: The elasticity of labor supply to firm wage policies. *Journal of Human Resources 57*(S), S50–S86.

Berger, D. W., K. F. Herkenhoff, and S. Mongey (2022). Minimum wages and welfare. *Working Paper*.

Berman, E. (1997). Help wanted, job needed: Estimates of a matching function from employment service data. *Journal of Labor Economics 15*(1), S251–S292.

Bernhard, M., D.-J. Jung, E. Tzelgov, M. Coppedge, and S. I. Lindberg (2017). Making embedded knowledge transparent: How the V-Dem dataset opens new vistas in civil society research. *Perspectives on Politics 15*(2), 342–360.

Bhargava, S. and D. Manoli (2015). Psychological frictions and the incomplete take-up of social benefits: Evidence from an IRS field experiment. *American Economic Review 105*(11), 3489–3529.

Bhaskar, V. and T. To (1999). Minimum wages for Ronald McDonald monopsonies: A theory of monopsonistic competition. *The Economic Journal 109*(455), 190–203.

Bíró, A., D. Prinz, L. Sándor, et al. (2022). The minimum wage, informal pay and tax enforcement. *Journal of Public Economics 215*(1), 104728.

Bivens, J. and L. Mishel (2013). The pay of corporate executives and financial professionals as evidence of rents in top 1 percent incomes. *Journal of Economic Perspectives 27*(3), 57–78.

Blanchet, T., L. Chancel, and A. Gethin (2022). Why is Europe more equal than the United States? *American Economic Journal: Applied Economics 14*(4), 480–518.

Blanchet, T., I. Flores, and M. Morgan (2018). The weight of the rich: Improving surveys using tax data. *Working Paper*.

BLS (2020). Characteristics of minimum wage workers, 2020. *Bureau of Labor Statistics*.

Bohren, J. A., P. Hull, and A. Imas (2022). Systemic discrimination: Theory and measurement. *Working Paper*.

Bolt, J., R. Inklaar, H. de Jong, and J. L. Van Zanden (2018). Rebasing 'Maddison': New income comparisons and the shape of long-run economic development. *GGDC Research Memorandum 174*.

Bonhomme, S. and G. Jolivet (2009). The pervasive absence of compensating differentials. *Journal of Applied Econometrics 24*(5), 763–795.

Boone, C., A. Dube, L. Goodman, and E. Kaplan (2021). Unemployment insurance generosity and aggregate employment. *American Economic Journal: Economic Policy 13*(2), 58–99.

Bosch, M. and M. Manacorda (2010). Minimum wages and earnings inequality in urban Mexico. *American Economic Journal: Applied Economics 2*(4), 128–49.

Bozio, A., J. Goupille-Lebret, and M. Guillot (2020). Predistribution vs. redistribution: Evidence from France and the US. *Working Paper*.

Burdett, K. and D. T. Mortensen (1998). Wage differentials, employer size, and unemployment. *International Economic Review*, 257–273.

Butschek, S. (2022). Raising the bar: Minimum wages and employers' hiring standards. *American Economic Journal: Economic Policy*.

Cabral, M., C. Cui, and M. Dworsky (2021). The demand for insurance and rationale for a mandate: Evidence from workers' compensation insurance. *Working Paper*.

Cabral, M. and M. Dillender (2021). The impact of benefit generosity on workers' compensation claims: Evidence and implications. *Working Paper*.

Cahuc, P. and G. Laroque (2014). Optimal taxation and monopsonistic labor market: Does monopsony justify the minimum wage? *Journal of Public Economic Theory 16*(2), 259–273.

Caldwell, S. and N. Harmon (2019). Outside options, bargaining, and wages: Evidence from coworker networks. *Working Paper*.

Cameron, A. C., J. B. Gelbach, and D. L. Miller (2008). Bootstrap-based improvements for inference with clustered errors. *The Review of Economics and Statistics 90*(3), 414–427.

Card, D., A. R. Cardoso, J. Heining, and P. Kline (2018). Firms and labor market inequality: Evidence and some theory. *Journal of Labor Economics 36*(S1), S13–S70.

Card, D. and J. E. DiNardo (2002). Skill-biased technological change and rising wage inequality: Some problems and puzzles. *Journal of Labor Economics 20*(4), 733–783.

Card, D. and T. Lemieux (2001). Can falling supply explain the rising return to college for younger men? A cohort-based analysis. *The Quarterly Journal of Economics 116*(2), 705–746.

Cengiz, D., A. Dube, A. Lindner, and D. Zentler-Munro (2022). Seeing beyond the trees: Using machine learning to estimate the impact of minimum wages on labor market outcomes. *Journal of Labor Economics 40*(S1), S203—-S247.

Cengiz, D., A. Dube, A. Lindner, and B. Zipperer (2019). The effect of minimum wages on low-wage jobs. *The Quarterly Journal of Economics 134*(3), 1405–1454.

Chaudhry, A. and P. Garner (2007). Do governments suppress growth? Institutions, rent-seeking, and innovation blocking in a model of Schumpeterian growth. *Economics & Politics 19*(1), 35–52.

Cheibub, J. A., J. Gandhi, and J. R. Vreeland (2010). Democracy and dictatorship revisited. *Public Choice 143*(1-2), 67–101.

Chetty, R. (2009). Sufficient statistics for welfare analysis: A bridge between structural and reduced-form methods. *Annual Review of Economics 1*(1), 451–488.

Chetty, R., J. N. Friedman, N. Hilger, E. Saez, D. W. Schanzenbach, and D. Yagan (2011). How does your kindergarten classroom affect your earnings? Evidence from Project STAR. *The Quarterly journal of economics 126*(4), 1593–1660.

Chetty, R., J. N. Friedman, and E. Saez (2013). Using differences in knowledge across neighborhoods to uncover the impacts of the EITC on earnings. *American Economic Review 103*(7), 2683–2721.

Chinn, M. D. and H. Ito (2006). What matters for financial development? Capital controls, institutions, and interactions. *Journal of Development Economics 81*(1), 163–192.

Chodorow-Reich, G., J. Coglianese, and L. Karabarbounis (2019). The macro effects of unemployment benefit extensions: a measurement error approach. *The Quarterly Journal of Economics 134*(1), 227–279.

Clemens, J. (2021). How do firms respond to minimum wage increases? Understanding the relevance of non-employment margins. *Journal of Economic Perspectives 35*(1), 51–72.

Clemens, J., L. B. Kahn, and J. Meer (2018). The minimum wage, fringe benefits, and worker welfare. *Working Paper*.

Clemens, J., L. B. Kahn, and J. Meer (2021). Dropouts need not apply? The minimum wage and skill upgrading. *Journal of Labor Economics 39*(S1), S107–S149.

Clemens, J. and M. R. Strain (2022). Understanding "wage theft": Evasion and avoidance responses to minimum wage increases. *Labour Economics*, 102285.

Coppedge, M., J. Gerring, C. H. Knutsen, S. I. Lindberg, J. Teorell, D. Altman, M. Bernhard, M. S. Fish, A. Glynn, A. Hicken, A. Luhrmann, K. Marquardt, K. McMann, P. Paxton, D. Pemstein, B. Seim, R. Sigman, S.-E. Skaaning, J. Staton, A. Cornell, L. Gastaldi, H. Gjerlow, V. Mechkova, J. von Romer, A. Sundtrom, E. Tzelgov, L. Uberti, Y.-t. Wang, T. Wig, and D. Ziblatt (2020). V-Dem Dataset v10. *Varieties of Democracy (V-Dem) Project*.

Coppedge, M., S. Lindberg, S.-E. Skaaning, and J. Teorell (2016). Measuring high level democratic principles using the V-Dem data. *International Political Science Review 37*(5), 580–593.

Coviello, D., E. Deserranno, and N. Persico (2021). Minimum wage and individual worker productivity: Evidence from a large US retailer. *Journal of Political Economy*.

Craig, A. C. (2022). Optimal income taxation with spillovers from employer learning. *American Economic Journal: Economic Policy*.

Cranor, T., J. Goldin, and S. Kotb (2019). Does informing employees about tax benefits increase take-up? Evidence from EITC notification laws. *National Tax Journal 72*(2), 397–434.

Currie, J. (2006). The take up of social benefits. In A. Auerbach and J. Quigley (Eds.), *Distribution of Income, and Public Policy*, pp. 80—-148.

da Nóbrega, C. B. (2014). História do imposto de renda no brasil, um enfoque da pessoa física (1922-2013). *Receita Federal*.

Dahl, G. B., K. V. Løken, M. Mogstad, and K. V. Salvanes (2016). What is the case for paid maternity leave? *Review of Economics and Statistics 98*(4), 655–670.

Darity, W. A. and P. L. Mason (1998). Evidence on discrimination in employment: Codes of color, codes of gender. *Journal of Economic Perspectives 12*(2), 63–90.

de Chaisemartin, C. and X. D'Haultfœuille (2022). Two-way fixed effects and differences-in-differences with heterogeneous treatment effects: A survey. *Econometrics Journal*.

Derenoncourt, E., C. Noelke, and D. Weil (2021). Spillovers from voluntary employer minimum wages. *Working Paper*.

Devereux, M. P., M. Keen, A. J. Auerbach, P. Oosterhuis, J. Vella, and W. Schön (2021). *Taxing profit in a global economy*. Oxford University Press.

Devereux, M. P., B. Lockwood, and M. Redoano (2008). Do countries compete over corporate tax rates? *Journal of Public Economics 92*(5-6), 1210–1235.

Diamond, P. A. and J. A. Mirrlees (1971). Optimal taxation and public production I: Production efficiency. *The American Economic Review 61*(1), 8–27.

Dillender, M. (2015). The effect of health insurance on workers' compensation filing: Evidence from the affordable care act's age-based threshold for dependent coverage. *Journal of Health Economics 43*, 204–228.

Dionne, G. and P. St-Michel (1991). Workers' compensation and moral hazard. *The Review of Economics and Statistics*, 236–244.

Doligalski, P., A. Ndiaye, and N. Werquin (2022). Redistribution with performance pay. *Working Paper*.

Draca, M., S. Machin, and J. Van Reenen (2011). Minimum wages and firm profitability. *American Economic Journal: Applied Economics 3*(1), 129–51.

Drechsel-Grau, M. (2022). Macroeconomic and distributional effects of higher minimum wages. *Working Paper*.

Drucker, L., K. Mazirov, and D. Neumark (2021). Who pays for and who benefits from minimum wage increases? Evidence from Israeli tax data on business owners and workers. *Journal of Public Economics 199*, 104423.

Dube, A. (2019). Minimum wages and the distribution of family incomes. *American Economic Journal: Applied Economics 11*(4), 268–304.

Dube, A., J. Jacobs, S. Naidu, and S. Suri (2020). Monopsony in online labor markets. *American Economic Review: Insights 2*(1), 33–46.

Dube, A., T. W. Lester, and M. Reich (2016). Minimum wage shocks, employment flows, and labor market frictions. *Journal of Labor Economics 34*(3), 663–704.

Duggan, M., G. S. Goda, and E. Jackson (2019). The effects of the affordable care act on health insurance coverage and labor market outcomes. *National Tax Journal 72*(2), 261–322.

Dustmann, C., A. Lindner, U. Schönberg, M. Umkehrer, and P. Vom Berge (2022). Reallocation effects of the minimum wage: Evidence from Germany. *Quarterly Journal of Economics 137*(1), 267—-328.

Dworczak, P., S. D. Kominers, and M. Akbarpour (2021). Redistribution through markets. *Econometrica 89*(4), 1665–1698.

Eeckhout, J., C. Fu, W. Li, and X. Weng (2021). Optimal taxation and market power. *Working Paper*.

Elkins, Z. (2000). Gradations of democracy? Empirical tests of alternative conceptualizations. *American Journal of Political Science*, 293–300.

Emanuel, N. and E. Harrington (2022). Firm frictions and the payoffs of higher pay: Labor supply and productivity responses to a voluntary firm minimum wage. *Working Paper*.

Engbom, N. and C. Moser (2022). Earnings inequality and the minimum wage: Evidence from Brazil. *American Economic Review*.

Fang, H., N. Aizawa, et al. (2020). Equilibrium labor market search and health insurance reform. *Journal of Political Economy 128*(11), 4258–4336.

Feinmann, J., M. Lauletta, and R. Rocha (2022). Employer-employee collusion and payments under the table: Evidence from Brazil. *Working Paper*.

Ferey, A. (2022). Redistribution and unemployment insurance. *Working Paper*.

Ferey, A., B. B. Lockwood, and D. Taubinsky (2022). Sufficient statistics for nonlinear tax systems with general across-income heterogeneity. *Working Paper*.

Finkelstein, A. and M. J. Notowidigdo (2019). Take-up and targeting: Experimental evidence from SNAP. *The Quarterly Journal of Economics 134*(3), 1505–1556.

Fishback, P. V. and S. E. Kantor (1995). Did workers pay for the passage of workers' compensation laws? *The Quarterly Journal of Economics 110*(3), 713–742.

Fishback, P. V. and S. E. Kantor (1998). The adoption of workers' compensation in the united states, 1900–1930. *The Journal of Law and Economics 41*(2), 305–342.

Fishback, P. V. and S. E. Kantor (2007). *A prelude to the welfare state: The origins of workers' compensation*. University of Chicago Press.

Flinn, C. J. (2006). Minimum wage effects on labor market outcomes under search, matching, and endogenous contact rates. *Econometrica 74*(4), 1013–1062.

Flores, I., C. Sanhueza, J. Atria, and R. Mayer (2019). Top incomes in Chile: A historical perspective on income inequality, 1964–2017. *Review of Income and Wealth*.

Folke, O. and J. K. Rickne (2022). Sexual harassment and gender inequality in the labor market. *Quarterly Journal of Economics*.

Forsythe, E. (2022). The effect of minimum wage policies on the wage and occupational structure of establishments. *Working Paper*.

Fortin, N. M., T. Lemieux, and N. Lloyd (2021). Labor market institutions and the distribution of wages: The role of spillover effects. *Journal of Labor Economics 39*(S2), S369—S412.

Galiani, S. (2017). El sistema de riesgo de trabajo en argentina. `https://focoeconomico.org/2017/06/19/el-sistema-de-riesgo-de-trabajo-en-argentina/`. Accessed: 3/30/2021.

Gandhi, A. and K. Ruffini (2022). Minimum wages and employment composition. *Working Paper*.

Gardner, J. (2021). Two-stage differences in differences. *Working Paper*.

Gaubert, C., P. Kline, D. Vergara, and D. Yagan (2020). Place-based redistribution. *Working Paper*.

Gennaioli, N. and I. Rainer (2007). The modern impact of precolonial centralization in Africa. *Journal of Economic Growth 12*(3), 185–234.

Gittings, R. K. and I. M. Schmutte (2016). Getting handcuffs on an octopus: Minimum wages, employment, and turnover. *ILR Review 69*(5), 1133–1170.

Giuliano, P. and N. Nunn (2018). Ancestral characteristics of modern populations. *Economic History of Developing Regions 33*(1), 1–17.

Giupponi, G. and S. J. Machin (2022). Company wage policy in a low-wage labor market. *Working Paper*.

Givord, P. and C. Marbot (2015). Does the cost of child care affect female labor market participation? an evaluation of a french reform of childcare subsidies. *Labour Economics 36*, 99–111.

Goldin, J. (2018). Tax benefit complexity and take-up: Lessons from the Earned Income Tax Credit. *Tax Law Review 72*, 59.

Goodman-Bacon, A. (2020). Difference-in-differences with variation in treatment timing. *Journal of Econometrics*.

Gravoueille, M. (2022). Wage and Employment Effects of Wage Subsidies. *Working Paper*.

Gruber, J. (1994). The incidence of mandated maternity benefits. *American Economic Review*, 622–641.

Guesnerie, R. (1981). Could giving out freely a private good be a tool of economic policy? *Canadian Journal of Economics*, 232–260.

Guesnerie, R. and K. Roberts (1984). Effective policy tools and quantity controls. *Econometrica*, 59–86.

Guyton, J., P. Langetieg, D. Manoli, M. Payne, B. Schafer, and M. Sebastiani (2017). Reminders and recidivism: Using administrative data to characterize nonfilers and conduct EITC outreach. *American Economic Association: Papers and Proceedings 107*(5), 471–75.

Guyton, J., P. Langetieg, D. Reck, M. Risch, and G. Zucman (2021). Tax evasion at the top of the income distribution: Theory and evidence. *Working Paper*.

Haanwinckel, D. (2020). Supply, demand, institutions, and firms: A theory of labor market sorting and the wage distribution. *Working Paper*.

Haanwinckel, D. and R. R. Soares (2021). Workforce composition, productivity, and labor regulations in a compensating differentials theory of informality. *Review of Economic Studies 88*(6), 2970–3010.

Hagedorn, M., I. Manovskii, and K. Mitman (2017). The impact of unemployment benefit extensions on employment: the 2014 employment miracle? *Working Paper*.

Hall, R. E. and A. B. Krueger (2012). Evidence on the incidence of wage posting, wage bargaining, and on-the-job search. *American Economic Journal: Macroeconomics 4*(4), 56–67.

Hall, R. E. and S. Schulhofer-Wohl (2018). Measuring job-finding rates and matching efficiency with heterogeneous job-seekers. *American Economic Journal: Macroeconomics 10*(1), 1–32.

Hansen, B., T. Nguyen, and G. R. Waddell (2017). Benefit generosity and injury duration: Quasi-experimental evidence from regression kinks. *Working Paper*.

Harasztosi, P. and A. Lindner (2019). Who pays for the minimum wage? *The American Economic Review 109*(8), 2693–2727.

Haselmann, R., D. Schoenherr, and V. Vig (2018). Rent seeking in elite networks. *Journal of Political Economy 126*(4), 1638–1690.

Heim, B. T., G. Hunter, A. Isen, I. Z. Lurie, and S. P. Ramnath (2021). Income responses to the affordable care act: Evidence from a premium tax credit notch. *Journal of Health Economics 76*, 102396.

Helpman, E. (2017). Globalisation and wage inequality. *Journal of the British Academy 5*, 125—-162.

Hosios, A. J. (1990). On the efficiency of matching and related models of search and unemployment. *The Review of Economic Studies 57*(2), 279–298.

Hoynes, H. and J. Rothstein (2019). Universal basic income in the united states and advanced countries. *Annual Review of Economics 11*, 929–958.

Huet-Vaughn, E. and Y. Benzarti (2020). Modern US workers' compensation and work-related injury: No evidence of moral hazard. *Working Paper*.

Hummel, A. J. (2021a). Monopsony power, income taxation and welfare. *Working Paper*.

Hummel, A. J. (2021b). Unemployment and tax design. *Working Paper*.

Hungerbühler, M. and E. Lehmann (2009). On the optimality of a minimum wage: New insights from optimal tax theory. *Journal of Public Economics 93*(3-4), 464–481.

Hungerbühler, M., E. Lehmann, A. Parmentier, and B. Van der Linden (2006). Optimal redistributive taxation in a search equilibrium model. *The Review of Economic Studies 73*(3), 743–767.

Hurst, E., P. Kehoe, E. Pastorino, and T. Winberry (2022). The Distributional Impact of the Minimum Wage in the Short and Long Run. *Working Paper*.

ICEPP (2010). Andrew Young School World Tax Indicators.

ILO (2017). Contributing to decent work and the social protection floor guarantee in the workplace. Technical report, Global Programme Employment Injury Insurance and Protection, International Labor Organization.

Jäger, S., C. Roth, N. Roussille, and B. Schoefer (2021). Worker beliefs about outside options. *Working Paper*.

Jardim, E., M. C. Long, R. Plotnick, E. Van Inwegen, J. Vigdor, and H. Wething (2022). Minimum-wage increases and low-wage employment: Evidence from seattle. *American Economic Journal: Economic Policy 14*(2), 263–314.

Johnston, A. C. and A. Mas (2018). Potential unemployment insurance duration and labor supply: The individual and market-level response to a benefit cut. *Journal of Political Economy 126*(6), 2480–2522.

Kantor, S. E. and P. V. Fishback (1996). Precautionary saving, insurance, and the origins of workers' compensation. *Journal of Political Economy 104*(2), 419–442.

Kaplan, S. N. and J. Rauh (2013). It's the market: The broad-based rise in the return to top talent. *Journal of Economic Perspectives 27*(3), 35–56.

Karlsson, J. H. (2014). Moulding the Icelandic tax system. Primary-industry-based special interest groups, taxation, tax expenditure, direct and indirect State support, and the shaping of tax rules. *Working Paper*.

Katz, L. F. and K. M. Murphy (1992). Changes in relative wages, 1963–1987: supply and demand factors. *The Quarterly Journal of Economics 107*(1), 35–78.

Kennedy, P., C. Dobridge, P. Landefeld, and J. Mortenson (2022). The Efficiency-Equity Tradeoff of the Corporate Income Tax: Evidence from the Tax Cuts and Jobs Act. *Working Paper*.

Kircher, P. (2009). Efficiency of simultaneous search. *Journal of Political Economy 117*(5), 861–913.

Kleven, H. (2020). The EITC and the extensive margin: A reappraisal. *Working Paper*.

Kleven, H. (2021). Sufficient statistics revisited. *Annual Review of Economics 13*.

Kleven, H. J., M. B. Knudsen, C. T. Kreiner, S. Pedersen, and E. Saez (2011). Unwilling or unable to cheat? Evidence from a tax audit experiment in Denmark. *Econometrica 79*(3), 651–692.

Kline, P. M., E. K. Rose, and C. R. Walters (2022). Systemic discrimination among large us employers. *Quarterly Journal of Economics*.

Kling, J. R., J. B. Liebman, and L. F. Katz (2007). Experimental analysis of neighborhood effects. *Econometrica 75*(1), 83–119.

Kopczuk, W. (2005). Tax bases, tax rates and the elasticity of reported income. *Journal of Public Economics 89*(11-12), 2093–2119.

Kopczuk, W. and C. Pop-Eleches (2007). Electronic filing, tax preparers and participation in the Earned Income Tax Credit. *Journal of Public Economics 91*(7-8), 1351–1367.

Kroft, K., K. Kucko, E. Lehmann, and J. Schmieder (2020). Optimal income taxation with unemployment and wage responses: A sufficient statistics approach. *American Economic Journal: Economic Policy 12*(1), 254–92.

Krueger, A. B. (1990). Incentive effects of workers' compensation insurance. *Journal of Public Economics 41*(1), 73–99.

Ku, H. (2022). Does minimum wage increase labor productivity? Evidence from piece rate workers. *Journal of Labor Economics 40*(2), 325—-359.

Kucko, K., K. Rinz, and B. Solow (2018). Labor market effects of the affordable care act: Evidence from a tax notch. *Working Paper*.

Lachowska, M., A. Mas, R. Saggio, and S. A. Woodbury (2022). Wage Posting or Wage Bargaining? A Test Using Dual Jobholders. *Journal of Labor Economics 40*(S1), S469—-S493.

Lamadon, T., M. Mogstad, and B. Setzler (2022). Imperfect competition, compensating differentials and rent sharing in the US labor market. *American Economic Review 112*(1), 169–212.

Landais, C., P. Michaillat, and E. Saez (2018a). A macroeconomic approach to optimal unemployment insurance: Applications. *American Economic Journal: Economic Policy 10*(2), 182–216.

Landais, C., P. Michaillat, and E. Saez (2018b). A macroeconomic approach to optimal unemployment insurance: Theory. *American Economic Journal: Economic Policy 10*(2), 152–81.

Lavecchia, A. M. (2020). Minimum wage policy with optimal taxes and unemployment. *Journal of Public Economics 190*, 104228.

Lavetti, K. (2020). The estimation of compensating wage differentials: Lessons from the deadliest catch. *Journal of Business & Economic Statistics 38*(1), 165–182.

Lavetti, K. and I. M. Schmutte (2018a). Estimating compensating wage differentials with endogenous job mobility. *Working Paper*.

Lavetti, K. and I. M. Schmutte (2018b). Gender differences in sorting on occupational safety and establishment pay. *Working Paper*.

Lazonick, W. and M. Mazzucato (2013). The risk-reward nexus in the innovation-inequality relationship: Who takes the risks? Who gets the rewards? *Industrial and Corporate Change 22*(4), 1093–1128.

Le Barbanchon, T., R. Rathelot, and A. Roulet (2021). Gender differences in job search: Trading off commute against wage. *The Quarterly Journal of Economics 136*(1), 381–426.

Lee, D. (1999). Wage inequality in the United States during the 1980s: Rising dispersion or falling minimum wage? *The Quarterly Journal of Economics 114*(3), 977–1023.

Lee, D. and E. Saez (2012). Optimal minimum wage policy in competitive labor markets. *Journal of Public Economics 96*(9-10), 739–749.

Leigh, A. (2007). How closely do top income shares track other measures of inequality? *The Economic Journal 117*(524), F619–F633.

Leung, J. H. (2021). Minimum wage and real wage inequality: Evidence from pass-through to retail prices. *Review of Economics and Statistics 103*(4), 754–769.

Levine, R. and D. Renelt (1992). A sensitivity analysis of cross-country growth regressions. *The American Economic Review*, 942–963.

Lindenlaub, I. and F. Postel-Vinay (2021). The worker-job surplus. *Working Paper*.

Lindner, A. and B. Reizer (2020). Front-loading the unemployment benefit: An empirical assessment. *American Economic Journal: Applied Economics 12*(3), 140–74.

Linos, E., A. Prohofsky, A. Ramesh, J. Rothstein, and M. Unrath (2021). Can nudges increase take-up of the EITC?: Evidence from multiple field experiments. *American Economic Journal: Economic Policy*.

Loertscher, S. and E. V. Muir (2022). Wage dispersion, involuntary unemployment and minimum wages under monopsony and oligopsony. *Working Paper*.

Londoño-Vélez, J. (2014). War and progressive income taxation in the 20th century. *Working Paper*.

Lührmann, A. and S. I. Lindberg (2019). A third wave of autocratization is here: What is new about it? *Democratization 26*(7), 1095–1113.

Lührmann, A., V. Mechkova, S. Dahlum, L. Maxwell, M. Olin, C. S. Petrarca, R. Sigman, M. C. Wilson, and S. I. Lindberg (2018). State of the world 2017: Autocratization and exclusion? *Democratization 25*(8), 1321–1340.

MaCurdy, T. (2015). How effective is the minimum wage at supporting the poor? *Journal of Political Economy 123*(2), 497–545.

Maestas, N., K. J. Mullen, D. Powell, T. Von Wachter, and J. B. Wenger (2018). The value of working conditions in the United States and implications for the structure of wages. *Working Paper*.

Mangin, S. and B. Julien (2021). Efficiency in search and matching models: A generalized Hosios condition. *Journal of Economic Theory 193*, 105208.

Mankiw, N. G. (2013). Defending the one percent. *Journal of Economic Perspectives 27*(3), 21–34.

Manning, A. (2021). The elusive employment effect of the minimum wage. *Journal of Economic Perspectives 35*(1), 3–26.

Marinescu, I. (2017). The general equilibrium impacts of unemployment insurance: Evidence from a large online job board. *Journal of Public Economics 150*, 14–29.

Marinescu, I., Y. Qiu, and A. Sojourner (2021). Wage inequality and labor rights violations. *Working Paper*.

Mas, A. and A. Pallais (2017). Valuing alternative work arrangements. *American Economic Review 107*(12), 3722–59.

Mayneris, F., S. Poncet, and T. Zhang (2018). Improving or disappearing: Firm-level adjustments to minimum wages in China. *Journal of Development Economics 135*, 20–42.

McCall, L. (2013). *The undeserving rich: American beliefs about inequality, opportunity, and redistribution*. Cambridge University Press.

Meghir, C., R. Narita, and J.-M. Robin (2015). Wages and informality in developing countries. *American Economic Review 105*(4), 1509–46.

Meyer, B. D., W. K. Viscusi, and D. L. Durbin (1995). Workers' compensation and injury duration: evidence from a natural experiment. *The American Economic Review*, 322–340.

Michalopoulos, S. and E. Papaioannou (2013). Pre-colonial ethnic institutions and contemporary African development. *Econometrica 81*(1), 113–152.

Milanovic, B., P. H. Lindert, and J. G. Williamson (2011). Pre-industrial inequality. *The Economic Journal 121*(551), 255–272.

Mill, J. S. (1884). *Principles of political economy*. D. Appleton.

Mirrlees, J. A. (1971). An exploration in the theory of optimum income taxation. *The Review of Economic Studies 38*(2), 175–208.

Moen, E. R. (1997). Competitive search equilibrium. *Journal of Political Economy 105*(2), 385–411.

Mousavi, N. (2021). Optimal labor income tax, incomplete markets, and labor market power. *Working Paper*.

Munck, G. L. and J. Verkuilen (2002). Conceptualizing and measuring democracy: Evaluating alternative indices. *Comparative Political Studies 35*(1), 5–34.

Nekoei, A. and A. Weber (2017). Does extending unemployment benefits improve job quality? *American Economic Review 107*(2), 527–61.

Novokmet, F., T. Piketty, and G. Zucman (2018). From Soviets to oligarchs: Inequality and property in Russia 1905-2016. *The Journal of Economic Inequality 16*(2), 189–223.

Nunn, N. (2009). The importance of history for economic development. *Annual Review of Econonimcs 1*(1), 65–92.

Nunn, N. (2020). The historical roots of economic development. *Science 367*(6485).

Olivetti, C. and B. Petrongolo (2017). The economic consequences of family policies: lessons from a century of legislation in high-income countries. *Journal of Economic Perspectives 31*(1), 205–30.

Palma, J. G. (2011). Homogeneous middles vs. heterogeneous tails, and the end of the 'inverted-U': It's all about the share of the rich. *Development and Change 42*(1), 87–153.

Pérez, J. (2020). The minimum wage in formal and informal sectors: Evidence from an inflation shock. *World Development 133*, 104999.

Piketty, T. (2020). *Capital and Ideology.* Harvard University Press Cambridge.

Piketty, T. and E. Saez (2013). Optimal labor income taxation. In *Handbook of Public Economics*, Volume 5, pp. 391–474. Elsevier.

Piketty, T., E. Saez, and S. Stantcheva (2014). Optimal taxation of top labor incomes: A tale of three elasticities. *American Economic Journal: Economic Policy 6*(1), 230–71.

Piketty, T., E. Saez, and G. Zucman (2018). Distributional national accounts: Methods and estimates for the United States. *The Quarterly Journal of Economics 133*(2), 553–609.

Piketty, T. and G. Zucman (2014). Capital is back: Wealth-income ratios in rich countries 1700–2010. *The Quarterly Journal of Economics 129*(3), 1255–1310.

Pissarides, C. A. (1985). Short-run equilibrium dynamics of unemployment, vacancies, and real wages. *The American Economic Review 75*(4), 676–690.

Pissarides, C. A. (2000). *Equilibrium unemployment theory.* MIT press.

Powell, D. and S. Seabury (2018). Medical care spending and labor market outcomes: Evidence from workers' compensation reforms. *American Economic Review 108*(10), 2995–3027.

Reich, M. and R. West (2015). The effects of minimum wages on food stamp enrollment and expenditures. *Industrial Relations 54*(4), 668–694.

Renkin, T., C. Montialoux, and M. Siegenthaler (2022). The pass-through of minimum wages into US retail prices: Evidence from supermarket scanner data. *Review of Economics and Statistics 104*(5), 890–908.

Riley, R. and C. R. Bondibene (2017). Raising the standard: Minimum wages and firm productivity. *Labour Economics 44*, 27–50.

Robinson, J. (1933). *The economics of imperfect competition*. Springer.

Rocabert, J., F. Schimmelfennig, L. Crasnic, and T. Winzen (2019). The rise of international parliamentary institutions: Purpose and legitimation. *The Review of International Organizations 14*(4), 607–631.

Rodrik, D. (2012). Why we learn nothing from regressing economic growth on policies. *Seoul Journal of Economics 25*(2), 137–151.

Roine, J., J. Vlachos, and D. Waldenström (2009). The long-run determinants of inequality: What can we learn from top income data? *Journal of Public Economics 93*(7-8), 974–988.

Rossin-Slater, M., C. J. Ruhm, and J. Waldfogel (2013). The effects of california's paid family leave program on mothers' leave-taking and subsequent labor market outcomes. *Journal of Policy Analysis and Management 32*(2), 224–245.

Roth, J., P. H. Sant'Anna, A. Bilinski, and J. Poe (2022). What's trending in difference-in-differences? a synthesis of the recent econometrics literature. *Working Paper*.

Rothschild, C. and F. Scheuer (2016). Optimal taxation with rent-seeking. *The Review of Economic Studies 83*(3), 1225–1262.

Rothstein, J. (2010). Is the EITC as good as an NIT? Conditional cash transfers and tax incidence. *American Economic Journal: Economic Policy 2*(1), 177–208.

Roussille, N. and B. Scuderi (2022). Bidding for talent: Equilibrium wage dispersion on a high-wage online job board. *Working Paper*.

Ruffini, K. (2021). Higher wages, service quality, and firm profitability: Evidence from nursing homes and minimum wage reforms. *The Review of Economics and Statistics*.

Saez, E. (2001). Using elasticities to derive optimal income tax rates. *The Review of Economic Studies 68*(1), 205–229.

Saez, E. (2002a). The desirability of commodity taxation under non-linear income taxation and heterogeneous tastes. *Journal of Public Economics 83*(2), 217–230.

Saez, E. (2002b). Optimal income transfer programs: Intensive versus extensive labor supply responses. *The Quarterly Journal of Economics 117*(3), 1039–1073.

Saez, E. (2021). Public economics and inequality: Uncovering our social nature. *AEA Papers and Proceedings 111*, 1–26.

Saez, E. and S. Stantcheva (2016). Generalized social marginal welfare weights for optimal tax theory. *The American Economic Review 106*(1), 24–45.

Saez, E. and G. Zucman (2019). *The triumph of injustice: How the rich dodge taxes and how to make them pay.* WW Norton & Company.

Sahay, R., M. Čihák, P. N'diaye, A. Barajas, R. Bi, D. Ayala, Y. Gao, A. Kyobe, L. Nguyen, C. Saborowski, K. Svirydzenka, and S. Yousefi (2015). Rethinking financial deepening: Stability and growth in emerging markets. *IMF Staff Discussion Note*.

Sala-I-Martin, X. (1997). I just ran two million regressions. *The American Economic Review: Papers and Proceedings*, 178–183.

Schmieder, J. F., T. von Wachter, and S. Bender (2016). The effect of unemployment benefits and nonemployment durations on wages. *American Economic Review 106*(3), 739–77.

Schönberg, U. and J. Ludsteck (2014). Expansions in maternity leave coverage and mothers' labor market outcomes after childbirth. *Journal of Labor Economics 32*(3), 469–505.

Schulz, J. F. (2020). Kin networks and institutional development. *Working Paper*.

Shapiro, C. and J. E. Stiglitz (1984). Equilibrium unemployment as a worker discipline device. *The American Economic Review 74*(3), 433–444.

Sleet, C. and H. Yazici (2017). Taxation, redistribution and frictional labor supply. *Working Paper*.

Slemrod, J. and W. Kopczuk (2002). The optimal elasticity of taxable income. *Journal of Public Economics 84*(1), 91–112.

Slemrod, J. and S. Yitzhaki (2002). Tax avoidance, evasion, and administration. In *Handbook of Public Economics*, Volume 3, pp. 1423–1470. Elsevier.

Sockin, J. (2021). Show me the amenity: Are higher-paying firms better all around? *Working Paper*.

Sokolova, A. and T. Sorensen (2021). Monopsony in labor markets: A meta-analysis. *ILR Review 74*(1), 27–55.

Sorkin, I. (2015). Are there long-run effects of the minimum wage? *Review of Economic Dynamics 18*(2), 306–333.

Sorkin, I. (2018). Ranking firms using revealed preference. *The Quarterly Journal of Economics 133*(3), 1331–1393.

Staiger, D. O., J. Spetz, and C. S. Phibbs (2010). Is there monopsony in the labor market? Evidence from a natural experiment. *Journal of Labor Economics 28*(2), 211–236.

Stansbury, A. (2021). Do US firms have an incentive to comply with the FLSA and the NLRA? *Working Paper*.

Stantcheva, S. (2014). Optimal income taxation with adverse selection in the labour market. *The Review of Economic Studies 81*(3), 1296–1329.

Stigler, G. J. (1946). The economics of minimum wage legislation. *The American Economic Review 36*(3), 358–365.

Stiglitz, J. E. (2016). Inequality and economic growth. In M. Jacobs and M. Mazzucato (Eds.), *Rethinking Capitalism*, pp. 134–155. Wiley / Political Quarterly.

Taber, C. and R. Vejlin (2020). Estimation of a roy/search/compensating differential model of the labor market. *Econometrica 88*(3), 1031–1069.

Tamm, M. (2019). Fathers' parental leave-taking, childcare involvement and labor market participation. *Labour Economics 59*, 184–197.

Vaghul, K. and B. Zipperer (2016). Historical state and sub-state minimum wage data. *Washington Center for Equitable Growth*.

Vergara, D. (2022). Do policies and institutions matter for pre-tax income inequality? Cross-country evidence. *International Tax and Public Finance 29*(1), 30–52.

Wolthoff, R. (2018). Applications and interviews: Firms' recruiting decisions in a frictional labour market. *The Review of Economic Studies 85*(2), 1314–1351.

Wright, R., P. Kircher, B. Julien, and V. Guerrieri (2021). Directed search and competitive search: A guided tour. *Journal of Economic Literature 59*(1), 90–148.

Wu, L. (2021). Partially directed search in the labor market. *Working Paper*.

Zucman, G. (2014). Taxing across borders: Tracking personal wealth and corporate profits. *Journal of Economic Perspectives 28*(4), 121–48.

Zucman, G. (2015). *The hidden wealth of nations: The scourge of tax havens*. University of Chicago Press.

Appendix A

Appendix of Minimum Wages and Optimal Redistribution

A.1 Theory appendix

Firm's problem The first-order conditions of firms are given by

$$w^s : \qquad (\phi_s - w^s) \cdot \tilde{q}^s_w = \tilde{q}^s, \tag{A.1}$$

$$v^s : \qquad (\phi_s - w^s) \cdot \tilde{q}^s = \eta^s_v, \tag{A.2}$$

for $s \in \{l, h\}$, where $\phi_s = \partial\phi/\partial n^s$ and arguments are omitted from functions to simplify notation. Is direct from the FOCs that wages are below the marginal productivities, that is, that $\phi_s > w^s$. Moreover, defining the firm-specific labor supply elasticity as $\varepsilon^s = (\partial n^s/\partial w^s) \cdot (w^s/n^s) = \tilde{q}^s_w \cdot w^s/\tilde{q}^s$, we can rearrange (A.1) and write $\phi_s/w_s = 1/\varepsilon^s + 1$, which is the standard markdown equation (Robinson, 1933). In this model, ε^s is endogenous and finite because of the matching frictions.

Also, combining both FOCs yields $\tilde{q}^{s2} = \eta^s_v \cdot \tilde{q}^s_w$. Differentiating and rearranging terms yields

$$\frac{dw^s}{dv^s} = \frac{\eta^s_{vv} \cdot \tilde{q}^s_w}{2\tilde{q}^s \cdot \tilde{q}^s_w - \eta^s_v \cdot \tilde{q}^s_{ww}} > 0, \tag{A.3}$$

provided $\tilde{q}^s_{ww} < 0$.[1] Moreover, differentiating (A.2) yields

$$(d\phi_s - dw^s) \cdot \tilde{q}^s + (\phi_s - w^s) \cdot \tilde{q}^s_w \cdot dw^s \quad = \quad \eta^s_{vv} \cdot dv^s. \tag{A.4}$$

[1] Ignoring the superscripts, note that $\tilde{q}_w = q_\theta \cdot (\partial\theta/\partial w)$, which is positive in equilibrium since U is fixed. Then

$$\tilde{q}_{ww} = q_{\theta\theta} \cdot \left(\frac{\partial\theta}{\partial w}\right)^2 + q_\theta \cdot \frac{\partial^2\theta}{\partial w^2}.$$

In principle the sign of $\tilde{q}_{ww}$ is ambiguous, since $q_{\theta\theta} > 0$ and $\partial^2\theta/\partial w^2 > 0$. I assume that the second term dominates so $\tilde{q}_{ww} < 0$. If $\mathcal{M}(L, V) = L^\delta V^{1-\delta}$, $\operatorname{sgn}[\tilde{q}_{ww}] = \operatorname{sgn}\left[\frac{-(1-T'(w))^2}{1-\delta} - T''(w)\right]$, so the condition holds

Note that

$$d\phi_s \;=\; \phi_{ss}\cdot\left(\tilde{q}^s_w\cdot dw^s\cdot v^s+\tilde{q}^s\cdot dv^s\right)+\phi_{sj}\cdot\left(\tilde{q}^j_w\cdot dw^j\cdot v^j+\tilde{q}^j\cdot dv^j\right), \tag{A.5}$$

where j is the other skill-type. Replacing (A.1) and (A.5) in (A.4), yields

$$\left(\phi_{ss}\cdot\left[\tilde{q}^s_w\cdot dw^s\cdot v^s+\tilde{q}^s\cdot dv^s\right]+\phi_{sj}\cdot\left[\tilde{q}^j_w\cdot dw^j\cdot v^j+\tilde{q}^j\cdot dv^j\right]\right)\cdot\tilde{q}^s=\eta^s_{vv}\cdot dv^s. \tag{A.6}$$

Rearranging terms gives

$$\frac{dv^s}{dv^j} \;=\; \left[\phi_{sj}\cdot\left(\tilde{q}^j_w\cdot\frac{dw^j}{dv^j}\cdot v^j+\tilde{q}^j\right)\right]^{-1}\cdot\left[\frac{\eta^s_{vv}}{\psi\cdot\tilde{q}^s}-\phi_{ss}\cdot\left(\tilde{q}^s_w\cdot\frac{dw^s}{dv^s}\cdot v^s+\tilde{q}^s\right)\right], \tag{A.7}$$

which, given (A.3), implies that $\operatorname{sgn}\left(dv^s/dv^j\right)=\operatorname{sgn}\phi_{sj}$.

Notion of equilibrium An equilibrium of the model is given by

$$\left\{U^l,U^h,\psi^*,\{v^s_m\}_{s\in\{l,h\},m\in\left[j(\psi^*),j\left(\overline{\psi}\right)\right]},\{w^s_m\}_{s\in\{l,h\},m\in\left[j(\psi^*),j\left(\overline{\psi}\right)\right]},\{L^s_m\}_{s\in\{l,h\},m\in\left[j(\psi^*),j\left(\overline{\psi}\right)\right]}\right\} \tag{A.8}$$

where $j(\cdot)$ maps productivities to submarkets,[2] and the equilibrium objects solve the following equations:

- Firm optimality: $\left(v^l_m,v^h_m,w^l_m,w^h_m\right)$ solve the FOCs of firms of type $\psi_m=j^{-1}(m)$, taking ψ^*, U^l, and U^h as given, for all $m\in\left[j\left(\psi^*\right),j\left(\overline{\psi}\right)\right]$.
- Capitalists' participation constraint: ψ^* solves $\Pi(\psi^*,t)=\xi+y_0$, taking U^l and U^h as given.
- Across sub-markets equilibrium condition: L^s_m solve $U^s=p^s_m y^s_m+(1-p^s_m)y_0$, taking ψ^*, U^l, U^h, v^s_m, and w^s_m as given, for $s\in\{l,h\}$ and for all $m\in\left[j\left(\psi^*\right),j\left(\overline{\psi}\right)\right]$, where $y^s_m=w^s_m-T(w^s_m)$ and $p^s_m=p^s\left(\theta^s_m\right)=p^s\left(\frac{K\cdot v^s_m\cdot o(\psi_m)}{L^s_m}\right)$.
- Workers' participation constraint: U^s solves $\int_{j(\psi^*)}^{j\left(\overline{\psi}\right)}L^s_m dm=F_s\left(U^s-y_0\right)$, taking ψ^* and L^s_m as given, for $s\in\{l,h\}$ and for all $m\in\left[j\left(\psi^*\right),j\left(\overline{\psi}\right)\right]$.

as long as the tax system is not too concave. For the result above, $\tilde{q}_{ww}<0$ is a sufficient but not necessary condition, that is, $\tilde{q}_{ww}$ is allowed to be *moderately* positive, which is plausible since the opposite forces in $\tilde{q}_{ww}$ are interrelated. $q_{\theta\theta}>0$ follows the concavity and constant returns to scale of the matching function. To see why $\partial^2\theta/\partial w^2>0$, recall that $dU=p_\theta\cdot d\theta_m\cdot(w_m-T(w_m)-y_0)+p_m\cdot(1-T'(w))\cdot dw_m$. Setting $dU=0$ and differentiating again yields

$$0 \;=\; \left(y_m\cdot p_{\theta\theta}\cdot\frac{\partial\theta_m}{\partial w_m}+2\cdot p_\theta\cdot(1-T'(w_m))\right)\cdot\frac{\partial\theta_m}{\partial w_m}+p_\theta\cdot y_m\cdot\frac{\partial^2\theta_m}{\partial w_m^2}-p_m\cdot T''(w_m),$$

which implies that $\partial^2\theta/\partial w^2>0$ as long as the tax system is not "too concave".

[2]Recall that sub-markets are a continuum that map to the continuous distribution of productivities, so the equilibrium vacancies, wages, and applicants are specified over the sub-markets induced by each ψ in the interval $[\psi^*,\overline{\psi}]$.

Efficiency properties of the decentralized equilibrium Without loss of generality, consider a case where there is a unique skill type. A social planner that only cares about efficiency decides on sequences of vacancies and applicants to maximize total output net of costs for firms and workers, internalizing the existence of matching frictions. The objective function is given by

$$\mathcal{V} = K \cdot \int_{\psi^*}^{\overline{\psi}} \left[\phi\left(\psi, n\right) - \eta(v_\psi) - \xi\right] dO(\psi) - \alpha \cdot \int_0^{c^*} c \cdot dF(c), \tag{A.9}$$

subject to

$$n = q\left(\frac{K \cdot v_\psi \cdot o(\psi)}{L_\psi}\right) \cdot v_\psi, \tag{A.10}$$

$$\int_{\psi^*}^{\overline{\psi}} L_\psi d\psi = \alpha \cdot F(c^*), \tag{A.11}$$

where $\{c^*, \psi^*\}$ are the thresholds for workers and firms to enter the labor market, and $\{v_\psi, L_\psi\}$ are the sequences of vacancies and applicants, with $\theta_\psi = \left(K \cdot v_\psi \cdot o(\psi)\right)/L_\psi$. The planner chooses $\{c^*, \psi^*\}$ and $\{v_\psi, L_\psi\}$ to maximize (A.9) subject to (A.10) (matches are endogenous to the number of applicants and vacancies) and (A.11) (the distribution of applicants across firms has to be consistent with the number of active workers). The Lagrangian is given by

$$\begin{aligned}\mathcal{L} = {} & K \cdot \int_{\psi^*}^{\overline{\psi}} \left[\phi\left(\psi, q\left(\frac{K \cdot v_\psi \cdot o(\psi)}{L_\psi}\right) \cdot v_\psi\right) - \eta(v_\psi) - \xi\right] dO(\psi) \\ & -\alpha \cdot \int_0^{c^*} c \cdot dF(c) + \mu \cdot \left[\alpha \cdot F(c^*) - \int_{\psi^*}^{\overline{\psi}} L_\psi d\psi\right],\end{aligned} \tag{A.12}$$

where μ is the multiplier. The first order conditions with respect to v_ψ, L_ψ, and c^* are given by

$$v_\psi : \quad \phi_n \cdot (q_\theta \cdot \theta_\psi + q) = \eta_v, \tag{A.13}$$

$$L_\psi : \quad -\theta_\psi^2 \cdot q_\theta \cdot \phi_n = \mu, \tag{A.14}$$

$$c^* : \quad -\alpha \cdot c^* \cdot f(c^*) + \mu \cdot \alpha \cdot f(c^*) = 0. \tag{A.15}$$

Equation (A.15) implies that $\mu = c^*$. Using that and combining (A.13) and (A.14) yields

$$q \cdot \phi_n - \frac{c^*}{\theta_\psi} = \eta_v. \tag{A.16}$$

To assess the efficiency of vacancy posting decisions and applications decisions, I check whether (A.16) is consistent with the decentralized equilibrium. In the absence of taxes, the

threshold for workers' entry is given by $U = p(\theta_\psi) \cdot w_\psi$, that holds for any ψ. We also know, from the properties of the matching function, that $p(\theta_\psi) = \theta_\psi \cdot q(\theta_\psi)$. Replacing in (A.16) yields $q \cdot (\phi_n - w_\psi) = \eta_v$, which coincides with the decentralized first order condition of the firms for vacancies (see equation (A.2)). Then, the decentralized equilibrium is efficient in terms of vacancy posting and applications.

The first order condition with respect to ψ^* is given by

$$\psi^* : \qquad -K \cdot (\phi(\psi^*, q(\theta_{\psi^*}) \cdot v_{\psi^*}) - \eta(v_{\psi^*}) - \xi) \cdot o(\psi^*) - \mu \cdot L_{\psi^*} = 0. \tag{A.17}$$

Equation (A.17) can be written as

$$\phi(\psi^*, q(\theta_{\psi^*}) \cdot v_{\psi^*}) - \eta(v_{\psi^*}) - \frac{\mu \cdot L_{\psi^*}}{K \cdot o(\psi^*)} \quad = \quad \xi \tag{A.18}$$

Note that $(\mu \cdot L_{\psi^*}) / (K \cdot o(\psi^*)) = (c^* \cdot v_{\psi^*}) / (\theta_{\psi^*})$. Then, $c^* = p(\theta_{\psi^*}) \cdot w_{\psi^*}$ and $p(\theta_{\psi^*}) = \theta_{\psi^*} \cdot q(\theta_{\psi^*})$ imply that $(c^* \cdot v_{\psi^*}) / \theta_{\psi^*} = w_{\psi^*} \cdot q(\theta_{\psi^*}) \cdot v_{\psi^*}$, which implies that equation (A.17) is equivalent to $\Pi(\psi^*) = \xi$, which coincides with the decentralized equilibrium. Therefore, the decentralized equilibrium is efficient. □

Microfounding $\phi(\psi, n^l, n^h, t)$ I provide two examples to microfound the production function as a function of t. I consider a capital-allocation problem, and an effort-allocation problem.

Regarding the capital-allocation problem, assume that the structural production function, $\widetilde{\phi}$ depends on capital, k, as well as the other inputs described in Section 3.2 (except for t), with $\widetilde{\phi}_k > 0$ and $\widetilde{\phi}_{kk} < 0$. Capitalists have a fixed endowment of capital, $\overline{k}$, that can be invested domestically, k_D, or abroad, k_A, with $k_D + k_A = \overline{k}$. If capitalists invest k_D domestically, they get after-tax profits $(1-t) \cdot \widetilde{\Pi}(k_D, \psi)$, where $\widetilde{\Pi}(k_D, \psi)$ is the value function that optimizes wages and vacancies given capital. If capitalists invest k_A abroad, they get $k_A \cdot r^* \cdot (1-t^*)$, where $r^* \cdot (1-t^*)$ is the after-tax return of capital abroad. Capitalists choose k_D to maximize $(1-t) \cdot \widetilde{\Pi}(k_D, \psi) + \left(\overline{k} - k_D\right) \cdot r^* \cdot (1-t^*)$. The first-order condition is given by $(1-t) \cdot \widetilde{\Pi}_k = r^* \cdot (1-t^*)$, which characterizes the optimal capital invested domestically, k_D^*, as a function of ψ and t.[3] Then, $k_D^* = k_D(\psi, t)$, so $\widetilde{\phi}(k_D(\psi, t), n^l, n^h, \psi) = \phi(\psi, n^l, n^h, t)$ and $\widetilde{\Pi}(k_D(\psi, t), \psi) = \Pi(\psi, t)$. If capitalists have no investment opportunities abroad or transportation costs are large (which would be analogous to $r^* \cdot (1-t^*) \to 0$), then $k_D = \overline{k}$ and the production function no longer depends on t.

A similar argument can be developed with respect to the minimum wage, $\overline{w}$. If $\overline{w}$ binds, then it also affects the allocation of capital to domestic investment. Then, ϕ can also be written as a function of $\overline{w}$.

Under this formulation, the behavioral response of profits to corporate taxes and minimum wages can be written as a formula of capital mobility. Define the elasticity of domestic

[3] This is well-defined given decreasing returns to capital in $\widetilde{\phi}$. Since capitalists own the capital, we have that $\widetilde{\Pi}_k = \partial \widetilde{\Pi}(k_D, \psi) / \partial k_D > 0$ and $\widetilde{\Pi}_{kk} = \partial^2 \widetilde{\Pi}(k_D, \psi) / \partial k_D^2 < 0$.

capital to changes in corporate taxes by $\varepsilon_{k,t} = -(\partial k_D/\partial t)\cdot(t/k_D)$, and the elasticity of domestic capital to changes in the minimum wage (when it binds) by $\varepsilon_{k,\overline{w}} = -(\partial k_D/\partial \overline{w})\cdot(\overline{w}/k_D)$. $\varepsilon_{k,t}$ and $\varepsilon_{k,\overline{w}}$ are interpreted as the magnitude (absolute value) of the behavioral response. Both elasticities are related through the technological role of capital in the production function. Formally, $\varepsilon_{k,\overline{w}} = a \cdot \varepsilon_{k,t}$, with $a > 0$.[4]

Then, pre-tax domestic profit effects to changes in the policy parameters are given by:

$$\frac{\partial \Pi\left(\psi, t, \overline{w}\right)}{\partial t} = \frac{\widetilde{\Pi}\left(k_D(\psi, t, \overline{w}), \psi, \overline{w}\right)}{\partial t} = \widetilde{\Pi}_k \cdot \frac{\partial k_D}{\partial t} = -\gamma_t \cdot \varepsilon_{k,t} < 0, \tag{A.19}$$

where $\gamma_t = \widetilde{\Pi}_k \cdot k_D/t > 0$, and

$$\frac{\partial \Pi\left(\psi, t, \overline{w}\right)}{\partial \overline{w}} = \frac{\partial \widetilde{\Pi}\left(k_D(\psi, t, \overline{w}), \psi, \overline{w}\right)}{\partial \overline{w}} = \widetilde{\Pi}_k \cdot \frac{\partial k_D}{\partial \overline{w}} + \widetilde{\Pi}_{\overline{w}} = -\gamma_{\overline{w}} \cdot \varepsilon_{k,t} + \widetilde{\Pi}_{\overline{w}} < 0, \tag{A.20}$$

where $\gamma_{\overline{w}} = \widetilde{\Pi}_k \cdot k_D \cdot a/\overline{w} > 0$. Note that the envelope theorem does not hold for this object since pre-tax profits of domestic firms represent only a fraction of the value function of the capital allocation problem. The effect of corporate tax rates on pre-tax profits is driven by the reduction in capital. The effect of minimum wages on pre-tax profits is driven by both the reduction in capital and the direct effect on labor costs (see below).

As an alternative microfoundation, assume that the structural production function, $\widetilde{\phi}$, depends on the managerial effort of the capitalist, e, as well as the other inputs described in Section 3.2, with $\widetilde{\phi}_e > 0$ and $\widetilde{\phi}_{ee} < 0$. If capitalists exert effort e, they get after-tax profits $(1-t)\cdot\widetilde{\Pi}(e,\psi)$, where $\widetilde{\Pi}(e,\psi)$ is the value function that optimizes wages and vacancies given effort. Exerting effort e has a cost $c(e)$, with $c_e > 0$ and $c_{ee} > 0$. Optimal effort solves the first order condition $(1-t)\cdot\widetilde{\Pi}_e = c_e$, which characterizes the optimal effort, e^*, as a function of ψ and t. Then, $e^* = e(\psi, t)$, so $\widetilde{\phi}(e(\psi,t), n^l, n^h, \psi) = \phi(\psi, n^l, n^h, t)$ and $\widetilde{\Pi}(e(\psi,t),\psi) = \Pi(\psi,t)$. If effort plays little role in revenue or the costs are negligible, then the production function no longer depends on t.

Firms' responses to changes in the minimum wage To see the effect of the minimum wage on firms' decisions, note that the four first order conditions (equations (A.1) and (A.2) for $s = \{l, h\}$) hold for firms that are not constrained by the minimum wage, while (A.1) no longer holds for firms that are constrained by the minimum wage. Then, for firms that operate in sub-markets with $w_m^l > \overline{w}$, it is sufficient to verify the reaction of one of the four endogenous variables to changes in the minimum wage and use the within-firm correlations

[4]Differentiating the first-order condition and setting $dr^* = dt^* = 0$ yields:

$$-dt \cdot \widetilde{\Pi}_k + (1-t)\cdot\left(\widetilde{\Pi}_{kk}\cdot dk_D + \widetilde{\Pi}_{k\overline{w}}\cdot d\overline{w}\right) = 0,$$

where $\widetilde{\Pi}_{k\overline{w}} < 0$. Then, $\varepsilon_{k,t} = -(\partial k_D/\partial t)\cdot(t/k_D) = -(\widetilde{\Pi}_k \cdot t)/((1-t)\cdot\widetilde{\Pi}_{kk}\cdot k_D)$, and $\varepsilon_{k,\overline{w}} = -(\partial k_D/\partial \overline{w})\cdot(\overline{w}/k_D) = (\widetilde{\Pi}_{k\overline{w}}\cdot\overline{w})/((1-t)\cdot\widetilde{\Pi}_{kk}\cdot k_D) = a\cdot\varepsilon_{k,t}$, where $a = -\widetilde{\Pi}_{k\overline{w}}\cdot\overline{w}/\widetilde{\Pi}_k \cdot t > 0$.

to predict reactions in the other variables. For firms that operate in sub-markets where $w_m^l = \overline{w}$, it is necessary to first compute the change in low-skill vacancies and then infer the changes in high-skill vacancies and wages using the within-firm between-skill correlations that still hold for the firm.

In both cases, it is easier to work with equation (A.2) for $s = l$. For an unconstrained firm, totally differentiating the first order condition yields

$$\left(\left[\phi_{ll} \cdot \left(q_\theta^l \cdot d\theta^l \cdot v^l + q^l \cdot dv^l\right) + \phi_{lh} \cdot \left(q_\theta^h \cdot d\theta^h \cdot v^h + q^h \cdot dv^h\right)\right] - dw^l\right) \cdot q^l \\ +(\phi_l - w^l) \cdot q_\theta^l \cdot d\theta^l = \eta_{vv}^l \cdot dv^l, \tag{A.21}$$

where I omitted sub-market sub-indices to simplify notation. Rearranging terms gives

$$dw^l \cdot \left[\frac{dv^l}{dw^l} \cdot \left(\eta_{vv}^l - \phi_{ll} \cdot q^{l2} - \phi_{lh} \cdot q^h \cdot q^l \cdot \frac{dv^h}{dv^l}\right) + q^l\right] \\ = d\theta^l \cdot q_\theta^l \cdot \left[(\phi_l - w^l) + \phi_{ll} \cdot v^l \cdot q^l\right] + d\theta^h \cdot q_\theta^h \cdot \phi_{lh} \cdot q^l. \tag{A.22}$$

Note that the sign and magnitude of $dw^l/d\overline{w}$ depends on $d\theta^l/d\overline{w}$. With the variation in wages it is possible to predict variation in vacancies (and, therefore, firm-size) and spillovers to high-skill workers.

On the other hand, for a constrained firm, totally differentiating the first order condition yields

$$\left(\left[\phi_{ll} \cdot \left(q_\theta^l \cdot d\theta^l \cdot v^l + q^l \cdot dv^l\right) + \phi_{lh} \cdot \left(q_\theta^h \cdot d\theta^h \cdot v^h + q^h \cdot dv^h\right)\right] - d\overline{w}\right) \cdot q^l \\ +(\phi_l - \overline{w}) \cdot q_\theta^l \cdot d\theta^l = \eta_{vv}^l \cdot dv^l, \tag{A.23}$$

where I omitted sub-market sub-indices to simplify notation. Rearranging terms gives

$$\frac{dv^l}{d\overline{w}} \cdot \left(\eta_{vv}^l - \phi_{ll} \cdot q^{l2} - \phi_{lh} \cdot q^h \cdot q^l \cdot \frac{dv^h}{dv^l}\right) = \frac{d\theta^l}{d\overline{w}} \cdot q_\theta^l \cdot \left[(\phi_l - \overline{w}) + \phi_{ll} \cdot v^l \cdot q^l\right] \\ + \frac{d\theta^h}{d\overline{w}} \cdot q_\theta^h \cdot \phi_{lh} \cdot q^l - q^l. \tag{A.24}$$

The sign and magnitude depends on the reaction on equilibrium sub-market tightness. However, note that the first-order effect is decreasing in productivity, since ϕ_l is decreasing in ψ and $(\phi_l - \overline{w}) \to 0$ as $\overline{w}$ increases. That is, among firms that pay the minimum wage, the least productive ones are more likely to decrease their vacancies, and therefore shrink and eventually exit the market.

Finally, to see the effect of the minimum wage on profits, we can use the envelope theorem and conclude that the total effect is equal to the partial effect ignoring general equilibrium changes on endogenous variables. This implies that for constrained firms

$$\frac{d\Pi(\psi, t)}{d\overline{w}} = \frac{\partial \Pi(\psi, t)}{\partial \overline{w}} = q_\theta^l \cdot \frac{\partial \theta^l}{\partial \overline{w}} \cdot v^l \cdot (\phi_l - \overline{w}) - v^l \cdot q^l, \tag{A.25}$$

where $\partial\theta^l/\partial\overline{w} = \partial\theta^l/\partial w + (\partial\theta^l/\partial U^l)\cdot(\partial U^l/\partial\overline{w})$. This effect is possibly negative given that the first-order condition with respect to low-skill wages holds with inequality and is stronger for less productive firms. When $\overline{w} = w^l$, the envelope theorem cancels out part of the effect, although profits still can be affected by general equilibrium effects through U^l. That is why unconstrained firms

$$\frac{d\Pi(\psi,t)}{d\overline{w}} = \frac{\partial\Pi(\psi,t)}{\partial\overline{w}} = q^l_\theta \cdot \frac{\partial\theta^l}{\partial U^l}\cdot\frac{\partial U^l}{\partial\overline{w}}\cdot v^l\cdot(\phi_l - w^l), \tag{A.26}$$

so the effect on profits is uniquely mediated by the effect on job-filling probabilities.

Employment effects and workers' welfare For simplicity, assume away taxes. In equilibrium, $U^s = p^s_m \cdot w^s_m$. Multiplying by L^s_m at both sides and integrating over m yields $L^s_A \cdot U^s = \int E^s_m w^s_m dm$, where $E^s_m = L^s_m \cdot p^s_m$ is the mass of employed workers of skill s in sub-market m. Differentiating gives

$$\frac{dU^s}{d\overline{w}}\cdot(L^s_A + U^s\cdot\alpha_s\cdot f_s(U^s)) \quad = \quad \int\left(\frac{dE^s_m}{d\overline{w}}\cdot w^s_m + E_m\cdot\frac{dw^s_m}{d\overline{w}}\right)dm, \tag{A.27}$$

where I used $L^s_A = \alpha_s\cdot F_s(U^s)$. The left-hand side is the welfare effect on workers times a positive constant. Then, the right-hand side can be used to calculate the wage-weighted disemployment effects, $\int(dE^s_m/d\overline{w})w^s_m dm$, that can be tolerated for the minimum wage to increase aggregate welfare for workers given employment-weighted wage effects. If both employment and wage effects are positive, the welfare effect on workers is unambiguously positive.

Additional discussion on the limitations of the model I briefly discuss the implications of abstracting from dynamics, intensive margin responses, and informal labor markets.

Dynamics: The model is static. The implications of this assumption for the optimal policy analysis are, in principle, ambiguous. Dube et al. (2016) and Gittings and Schmutte (2016) show that minimum wage shocks decrease employment flows – separation, hires, and turnover rates – while keeping the employment stock constant, thus increasing job stability. In the presence of labor market frictions, this induces a dynamic efficiency gain from minimum wage increases that is not captured by the model. On the other hand, Sorkin (2015), Aaronson et al. (2018), and Hurst et al. (2022) argue that the long-run employment distortions of minimum wage shocks are larger than the short-run responses, because of long-run capital substitution through technological change.

Intensive margin responses: The model assumes segmented labor markets. This assumption implies that the model abstracts from intensive margin responses (Saez, 2002b). For example, increasing the minimum wage could induce high-skill workers to apply to low-skill vacancies. To the extent that these responses are empirically relevant, this is a caveat of the policy analysis. Note that this is different from changes in demand for skills, as suggested by Butschek (2022) and Clemens et al. (2021). The model can rationalize this by changes in the

skill composition of posted vacancies mediated by ϕ. Intensive margin responses could also affect incentives conditional on labor market segmentation. For example, workers may want to work more hours if the after-tax wage increases, or firms could offer jobs with shorter schedules (Jardim et al., 2022). This mechanism is muted in the model, mainly motivated by the fact that at the bottom of the wage distribution extensive margin responses tend to play a more important role to understand workers behavior. My empirical analysis finds no effect on hours worked conditional on employment, providing empirical support to the assumption.

Informality: In some contexts, the interaction between the minimum wage and the degree of formality of the labor market may be a first order consideration. In the model, the costs of participating in the labor market, which are not taxed, may rationalize heterogeneity in outside options, including informal labor market opportunities. However, changing the characteristics of the formal sector may affect both the supply and demand for formal jobs. For detailed analyses, see Bosch and Manacorda (2010), Meghir et al. (2015), Pérez (2020), and Haanwinckel and Soares (2021).

Additional discussion on the empirical effects of minimum wages I briefly discuss the price and productivity effects documented in the empirical literature and its implications for the policy analysis.

Price effects: The model assumes that output prices are fixed, ruling out price increases after minimum wage shocks. However, the empirical literature finds substantial passthrough to prices (Allegretto and Reich, 2018; Harasztosi and Lindner, 2019; Renkin et al., 2022; Leung, 2021; Ashenfelter and Jurajda, 2022). Modeling price increases after minimum wage shocks in the presence of limited employment effects is challenging: if employment does not fall and demand curves are downward sloping, prices should decrease rather than increase. Bhaskar and To (1999) and Sorkin (2015) reconcile limited employment effects with price increases in dynamic frameworks. Price effects matter for welfare since they can erode nominal minimum wage increases. Also, the unemployed and non-employed households can be made worse off given the absence of nominal improvements (MaCurdy, 2015). The distributional effect depends on which consumers buy the goods produced by firms that pay the minimum wage, and the relative importance of these goods in aggregate consumption. It also depends on the share of minimum wage workers since it affects the mapping from product-level prices to economy-level price indexes.

While more research is needed to assess the distributional impacts of the price effects, the available evidence suggests that they are unlikely to play a big role in the aggregate distributional analysis. Minimum wage workers represent a small share of the aggregate labor market, so it is unlikely that a small share of price increases can have first-order effects on aggregate price indexes. Also, Harasztosi and Lindner (2019) show that the goods produced by firms that pay the minimum wage are evenly consumed across the income distribution, which neutralizes the potential unintended consequences through redistribution from high-income consumers to low-skill workers. Ashenfelter and Jurajda (2022) analyze McDonald's

restaurants responses to local minimum wage shocks and show that the elasticity of the number of Big Mac's that can be purchased by minimum wage workers is around 80% of the own-wage elasticity, meaning that even if workers spend all their money in Big Mac's, their real wage increases are still sizable. Renkin et al. (2022) also suggest that the price effects do not neutralize the redistributive potential of the minimum wage, arguing that: "the rise in grocery store prices following a $1 minimum wage increase reduces real income by about $19 a year for households earning less than $10,000 a year. (...). The price increases in grocery stores offset only a relatively small part of the gains of minimum wage hikes. Minimum wage policies thus remain a redistributive tool even after accounting for price effects in grocery stores." Based on these pieces of evidence, I conjecture that ignoring price effects is unlikely to dramatically affect the conclusions of the policy analysis and leave this extension to future research.

Productivity effects: The model assumes that labor productivity is independent from the minimum wage. This abstracts from recent literature that finds that minimum wages can increase both workers' (Coviello et al., 2021; Ruffini, 2021; Emanuel and Harrington, 2022; Ku, 2022) and firms' (Riley and Bondibene, 2017; Mayneris et al., 2018) productivities. Potential mechanisms include efficiency wages (Shapiro and Stiglitz, 1984) and effects on investment in training (Acemoglu and Pischke, 1999). Harasztosi and Lindner (2019) argue that it is unlikely that productivity increases play a major role at the firm level as it would contradict the heterogeneous employment effects found between tradable and non-tradable sectors. If these effects are substantial, abstracting from these worker- and firm-specific increases in productivity after minimum wage hikes is likely to make the case for a positive minimum wage conservative. Note, however, that the model can accommodate aggregate increases in productivity through reallocation effects, as in Dustmann et al. (2022). Importantly, the main policy results depend on reduced-form profit elasticities that are robust to productivity increases.

A.2 Proofs

Proposition I With no taxes, there is no budget constraint and the social welfare function is given by

$$\begin{aligned} SW(\overline{w}) &= \left(L_I^l + L_I^h + K_I\right) \cdot G(0) + \alpha_l \cdot \int_0^{U^l} G(U^l - c) dF_l(c) \\ &\quad + \alpha_h \cdot \int_0^{U^h} G(U^h - c) dF_h(c) + K \cdot \int_{\psi^*}^{\overline{\psi}} G\left(\Pi(\psi) - \xi\right) dO(\psi). \end{aligned} \tag{A.28}$$

Replacing $L_I^l + L_I^h = 1 - L_A^l - L_A^h$, the total derivative with respect to the minimum wage is given by

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{dSW}{d\overline{w}} &= \left(\frac{dK_I}{d\overline{w}} - \frac{dL_A^l}{d\overline{w}} - \frac{dL_A^h}{d\overline{w}}\right) \cdot G(0) \\ &\quad + \alpha_l \cdot G(0) \cdot f_l(U^l) \cdot \frac{dU^l}{d\overline{w}} + \alpha_l \cdot \frac{dU^l}{d\overline{w}} \cdot \int_0^{U^l} G'(U^l - c) dF_l(c) \\ &\quad + \alpha_h \cdot G(0) \cdot f_h(U^h) \cdot \frac{dU^h}{d\overline{w}} + \alpha_h \cdot \frac{dU^h}{d\overline{w}} \cdot \int_0^{U^h} G'(U^h - c) dF_h(c) \\ &\quad + K \cdot \left(\int_{\psi^*}^{\overline{\psi}} G'(\Pi(\psi) - \xi) \frac{d\Pi(\psi)}{d\overline{w}} dO(\psi) - \frac{d\psi^*}{d\overline{w}} \cdot G(0) \cdot o(\psi^*)\right). \end{aligned} \tag{A.29}$$

We have that $dL_A^s/d\overline{w} = d(\alpha_s \cdot F_s(U^s))/d\overline{w} = \alpha_s \cdot f_s(U^s) \cdot (dU^s/d\overline{w})$, for $s \in \{l, h\}$, and $dK_I/d\overline{w} = d(K \cdot O(\psi^*))/d\overline{w} = K \cdot o(\psi^*) \cdot (d\psi^*/d\overline{w})$. Then, equation (A.29) is reduced to

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{dSW}{d\overline{w}} &= \alpha_s \cdot \frac{dU^l}{d\overline{w}} \cdot \int_0^{U^l} G'(U^l - c) dF_l(c) + \alpha_h \cdot \frac{dU^h}{d\overline{w}} \cdot \int_0^{U^h} G'(U^h - c) dF_h(c) \\ &\quad + K \cdot \int_{\psi^*}^{\overline{\psi}} G'(\Pi(\psi) - \xi) \frac{d\Pi(\psi)}{d\overline{w}} dO(\psi). \end{aligned} \tag{A.30}$$

Using the marginal welfare weights definitions, equation (A.30) can be written as

$$\frac{dSW}{d\overline{w}} = \gamma \cdot \left(\frac{dU^l}{d\overline{w}} \cdot L_A^l \cdot g_1^l + \frac{dU^h}{d\overline{w}} \cdot L_A^h \cdot g_1^h + K \cdot \int_{\psi^*}^{\overline{\psi}} g_\psi \frac{d\Pi(\psi)}{d\overline{w}} dO(\psi)\right). \quad \square \tag{A.31}$$

Proposition II With fixed taxes, the Lagrangian is given by

$$\begin{aligned}\mathcal{L}(\overline{w}, y_0) &= \left(L_I^l + L_I^h + K_I\right) \cdot G(y_0) \\ &+\alpha_l \cdot \int_0^{U^l - y_0} G(U^l - c) dF_l(c) + \alpha_h \cdot \int_0^{U^h - y_0} G(U^h - c) dF_h(c) \\ &+K \cdot \int_{\psi^*}^{\overline{\psi}} G((1-t) \cdot \Pi(\psi, t) - \xi) dO(\psi) + \gamma \cdot \Bigg[\int \left(E_m^l T(w_m^l) + E_m^h T(w_m^h)\right) dm \\ &+t \cdot K \cdot \int_{\psi^*}^{\overline{\psi}} \Pi(\psi, t) dO(\psi) - y_0 \left(L_I^l + L_I^h + K_I + \rho^l \cdot L_A^l + \rho^h \cdot L_A^h\right) \Bigg], \qquad \text{(A.32)}\end{aligned}$$

where γ is the budget constraint multiplier. Since $\rho^s \cdot L_A^s = L_A^s - \int E_m^s dm$, and using the fact that $L_I^l + L_I^h + L_A^l + L_A^h = 1$, equation (A.32) can be written as

$$\begin{aligned}\mathcal{L}(\overline{w}, y_0) &= \left(L_I^l + L_I^h + K_I\right) \cdot G(y_0) \\ &+\alpha_l \cdot \int_0^{U^l - y_0} G(U^l - c) dF_l(c) + \alpha_h \cdot \int_0^{U^h - y_0} G(U^h - c) dF_h(c) \\ &+K \cdot \int_{\psi^*}^{\overline{\psi}} G((1-t) \cdot \Pi(\psi, t) - \xi) dO(\psi) + \gamma \cdot \Bigg[\int \left(E_m^l (T(w_m^l) + y_0)\right. \\ &\left.+E_m^h (T(w_m^h) + y_0)\right) dm + t \cdot K \cdot \int_{\psi^*}^{\overline{\psi}} \Pi(\psi, t) dO(\psi) - y_0 \left(1 + K_I\right) \Bigg]. \qquad \text{(A.33)}\end{aligned}$$

The total derivative with respect to $\overline{w}$, taking y_0, t, and $T(\cdot)$ as given, is given by

$$\begin{aligned}\frac{d\mathcal{L}}{d\overline{w}} &= \left(\frac{dK_I}{d\overline{w}} - \frac{dL_A^s}{d\overline{w}} - \frac{dL_A^h}{\overline{w}}\right) \cdot G(y_0) \\ &+G(y_0) \cdot \alpha_l \cdot f_l(U^l - y_0) \cdot \frac{dU^l}{d\overline{w}} + \alpha_l \cdot \frac{dU^l}{d\overline{w}} \cdot \int_0^{U^l - y_0} G'(U^l - c) dF_l(c) \\ &+G(y_0) \cdot \alpha_h \cdot f_h(U^h - y_0) \cdot \frac{dU^h}{d\overline{w}} + \alpha_h \cdot \frac{dU^h}{d\overline{w}} \cdot \int_0^{U^h - y_0} G'(U^h - c) dF_h(c) \\ &+K \cdot \left[\int_{\psi^*}^{\overline{\psi}} G'((1-t) \cdot \Pi(\psi, t) - \xi)(1-t) \frac{d\Pi(\psi)}{d\overline{w}} dO(\psi) - G(y_0) \cdot o(\psi^*) \cdot \frac{d\psi^*}{d\overline{w}} \right] \\ &\gamma \cdot \Bigg[\int \Bigg(\frac{dE_m^l}{d\overline{w}} \left(T(w_m^l) + y_0\right) + E_m^l T'(w_m^l) \frac{dw_m^l}{d\overline{w}} \\ &+\frac{dE_m^h}{d\overline{w}} \left(T(w_m^h) + y_0\right) + E_m^h T'(w_m^h) \frac{dw_m^h}{d\overline{w}} \Bigg) dm \\ &+t \cdot K \cdot \left(\int_{\psi^*}^{\overline{\psi}} \frac{d\Pi(\psi, t)}{d\overline{w}} dO(\psi) - \Pi(\psi^*, t) \cdot o(\psi^*) \cdot \frac{d\psi^*}{d\overline{w}} \right) - y_0 \cdot \frac{dK_I}{d\overline{w}} \Bigg]. \qquad \text{(A.34)}\end{aligned}$$

We have that $dK_I/d\overline{w} = K \cdot o(\psi^*) \cdot (d\psi^*/d\overline{w})$ and $dL_A^s/d\overline{w} = \alpha_s \cdot f_s(U^s - y_0) \cdot (dU^s/d\overline{w})$ for $s \in \{l, h\}$. Using the social marginal weights definitions, and grouping common terms, equation (A.34) can be written as

$$\begin{aligned}
\frac{d\mathcal{L}}{d\overline{w}} \cdot \frac{1}{\gamma} &= \frac{dU^l}{d\overline{w}} \cdot L_A^l \cdot g_1^l + \frac{dU^h}{d\overline{w}} \cdot L_A^h \cdot g_1^h + K \cdot (1-t) \cdot \int_{\psi^*}^{\overline{\psi}} g_\psi \frac{d\Pi(\psi,t)}{d\overline{w}} dO(\psi) \\
&+ \int \left(\frac{dE_m^l}{d\overline{w}} \left(T(w_m^l) + y_0\right) + E_m^l T'(w_m^l) \frac{dw_m^l}{d\overline{w}} \right) dm \\
&+ \int \left(\frac{dE_m^h}{d\overline{w}} \left(T(w_m^h) + y_0\right) + E_m^h T'(w_m^h) \frac{dw_m^h}{d\overline{w}} \right) dm \\
&+ t \cdot K \cdot \int_{\psi^*}^{\overline{\psi}} \frac{d\Pi(\psi,t)}{d\overline{w}} dO(\psi) - \frac{dK_I}{d\overline{w}} \cdot (t \cdot \Pi(\psi^*,t) + y_0) . \quad \square
\end{aligned} \tag{A.35}$$

Proposition III Assuming either $\max_i w_i^l < \min_j w_j^h$ or that the social planner can implement skill-specific income tax schedules, allows to solve the problem by pointwise maximization on final allocations. That is, the planner chooses $\Delta y_m^s = y_m^s - y_0$, for all m and $s \in \{l, h\}$, and then recover taxes by $T(w_m^s) + y_0 = w_m^s - \Delta y_m^s$. The Lagrangian is given by

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{L}\left(\overline{w}, \{\Delta y_m^s\}, y_0\right) &= \left(L_I^l + L_I^h + K_I\right) \cdot G(y_0) \\
&+ \alpha_l \cdot \int_0^{U^l - y_0} G(U^l - c) dF_l(c) + \alpha_h \cdot \int_0^{U^h - y_0} G(U^h - c) dF_h(c) \\
&+ K \cdot \int_{\psi^*}^{\overline{\psi}} G((1-t) \cdot \Pi(\psi,t) - \xi) dO(\psi) \\
&+ \gamma \cdot \Bigg[\int \left(E_m^l (w_m^l - \Delta y_m^l) + E_m^h (w_m^h - \Delta y_m^h) \right) dm \\
&+ t \cdot K \cdot \int_{\psi^*}^{\overline{\psi}} \Pi(\psi,t) dO(\psi) - y_0 \left(1 + K_I\right) \Bigg] .
\end{aligned} \tag{A.36}$$

The main difference with respect to Proposition II is that the social planner leaves Δy_m^s constant, for all m and $s \in \{l, h\}$ when choosing $\overline{w}$. Then, the first order condition of the

minimum wage is given by

$$\begin{aligned}\frac{\partial \mathcal{L}}{\partial \overline{w}} \cdot \frac{1}{\gamma} &= \frac{\partial U^l}{\partial \overline{w}} \cdot L_A^l \cdot g_1^l + \frac{\partial U^h}{\partial \overline{w}} \cdot L_A^h \cdot g_1^h + K \cdot (1-t) \cdot \int_{\psi^*}^{\overline{\psi}} g_\psi \frac{\partial \Pi(\psi,t)}{\partial \overline{w}} dO(\psi) \\ &+ \int \left(\frac{\partial E_m^l}{\partial \overline{w}} \left(T(w_m^l) + y_0 \right) + E_m^l \frac{\partial w_m^l}{\partial \overline{w}} \right) dm \\ &+ \int \left(\frac{\partial E_m^h}{\partial \overline{w}} \left(T(w_m^h) + y_0 \right) + E_m^h \frac{\partial w_m^h}{\partial \overline{w}} \right) dm \\ &+ t \cdot K \cdot \int_{\psi^*}^{\overline{\psi}} \frac{\partial \Pi(\psi,t)}{\partial \overline{w}} dO(\psi) - \frac{\partial K_I}{\partial \overline{w}} \cdot \left(t \cdot \Pi(\psi^*,t) + y_0 \right), \end{aligned} \tag{A.37}$$

where, as in previous propositions, common terms are cancelled and the definition of the social marginal welfare weight is used. Since Δy_m^s is fixed, we have that $\partial U^s/\partial \overline{w} = p_\theta \cdot (\partial \theta_m^s/\partial \overline{w}) \cdot \Delta y_m^s$, $\partial E_m^s/\partial \overline{w} = p_\theta \cdot (\partial \theta_m^s/\partial \overline{w}) \cdot L_A^s + p \cdot \alpha_s \cdot f_s(U^s - y_0) \cdot (\partial U^s/\partial \overline{w})$, profit effects are given by equations (A.25) and (A.26), and wage spillovers are given by equation (A.22), except for firms that are constrained by $\overline{w}$ for which $\partial w_m^l/\partial \overline{w} = 1$. When Δy_m^s is fixed, changes in $\overline{w}$ do not affect L_A^s and L_m^s in partial equilibrium, so $\partial \theta_m^s/\partial \overline{w}$ is mediated by potential changes in vacancies, which in turn can generate a general equilibrium effect on applicants.

The first order condition with respect to y_0 yields

$$\begin{aligned}\frac{\partial \mathcal{L}}{\partial y_0} = \left(L_I^l + L_I^h + K_I \right) \cdot G'(y_0) + \alpha_l \cdot \int_0^{U^l - y_0} G'(U^l - c) dF_l(c) \\ + \alpha_h \cdot \int_0^{U^l - y_0} G'(U^l - c) dF_l(c) - \gamma \cdot (1 + K_I) &= 0, \end{aligned} \tag{A.38}$$

after noting that $\partial U^s/\partial y_0 = 1$ when Δy_m^s is fixed, so $\partial L_I^s/\partial y_0 = \partial K_I/\partial y_0 = 0$. This implies that $\omega_0 \cdot g_0 + \omega_1^l \cdot g_1^l + \omega_1^h \cdot g_1^h = 1$, where $\omega_0 = \left(L_I^l + L_I^h + K_I \right)/(1 + K_I)$, $\omega_1^s = L_A^s/(1 + K_I)$, and $\omega_0 + \omega_1^l + \omega_1^h = 1$.

Finally, after simplifying terms, the first order condition with respect to t yields

$$\begin{aligned}\frac{\partial \mathcal{L}}{\partial t} \cdot \frac{1}{\gamma} &= L_A^l \cdot g_1^l \cdot \frac{\partial U^l}{\partial t} + L_A^h \cdot g_1^h \cdot \frac{\partial U^h}{\partial t} + K \cdot \int_{\psi^*}^{\overline{\psi}} g_\psi \left[-\Pi(\psi,t) + (1-t) \cdot \frac{\partial \Pi(\psi,t)}{\partial t} \right] dO(\psi) \\ &+ \int \left(\frac{\partial E_m^l}{\partial t} \left(w_m^l - \Delta y_m^l \right) + E_m^l \cdot \frac{\partial w_m^l}{\partial t} \right) dm \\ &+ \int \left(\frac{\partial E_m^h}{\partial t} \left(w_m^h - \Delta y_m^h \right) + E_m^h \cdot \frac{\partial w_m^h}{\partial t} \right) dm \\ &+ t \cdot K \cdot \int_{\psi^*}^{\overline{\psi}} \frac{\partial \Pi(\psi,t)}{\partial t} dO(\psi) + K \cdot \int_{\psi^*}^{\overline{\psi}} \Pi(\psi,t) dO(\psi) \\ &- t \cdot K \cdot \Pi(\psi^*,t) \cdot o(\psi^*) \cdot \frac{\partial \psi^*}{\partial t} - y_0 \cdot \frac{\partial K_I}{\partial t} = 0. \end{aligned} \tag{A.39}$$

From equations (A.1) and (A.2), it follows that wages and vacancies (and, therefore, employment and profits) decrease with t, because $\phi_{tn} \leq 0$. Since Δy_m^s being fixed, this implies that tightness decreases and, therefore, $\partial U^s/\partial t = p_\theta \cdot (\partial \theta_m^s/\partial t) \cdot \Delta y_m^s < 0$ for $s \in \{l, h\}$. Reordering terms yields

$$\begin{aligned} K \cdot \int_{\psi^*}^{\overline{\psi}} (1 - g_\psi)\, \Pi(\psi, t) dO(\psi) \;=\; & -\left(L_A^l \cdot g_1^l \cdot \frac{\partial U^l}{\partial t} + L_A^h \cdot g_1^h \cdot \frac{\partial U^h}{\partial t} \right) \\ & -K \cdot \int_{\psi^*}^{\overline{\psi}} \frac{\partial \Pi(\psi, t)}{\partial t} \left[g_\psi (1 - t) + t \right] dO(\psi) \\ & - \int \left(\frac{\partial E_m^l}{\partial t} \left(w_m^l - \Delta y_m^l \right) + E_m^l \cdot \frac{\partial w_m^l}{\partial t} \right) dm \\ & - \int \left(\frac{\partial E_m^h}{\partial t} \left(w_m^h - \Delta y_m^h \right) + E_m^h \cdot \frac{\partial w_m^h}{\partial t} \right) dm \\ & + \frac{\partial K_I}{\partial t} \left(\Pi(\psi^*, t) + y_0 \right). \end{aligned} \tag{A.40}$$

The right-hand side is positive,[5] which implies that

$$\int_{\psi^*}^{\overline{\psi}} \omega_\psi (1 - g_\psi) dO(\psi) > 0, \tag{A.41}$$

with $\omega_\psi = \Pi(\psi, t) / \int_{\psi^*}^{\overline{\psi}} \Pi(\psi, t) dO(\psi)$ and $\int_{\psi^*}^{\overline{\psi}} \omega_\psi dO(\psi) = 1$, so the profit-weighted average welfare weight on active capitalists is smaller than one. □

Proposition IV The objective function of the planner is given by

$$\begin{aligned} \mathcal{L}(\overline{w}, \Delta y^l, \Delta y^h, t, y_0) \;=\; & (L_I^l + L_I^h) \cdot G(y_0) \\ & + \alpha_l \cdot \int_0^{U^l - y_0} G(U^l - c) dF_l(c) + \alpha_h \cdot \int_0^{U^h - y_0} G(U^h - c) dF_h(c) \\ & + K_S \cdot G\left((1 - t) \cdot \Pi^S \right) + K_M \cdot G\left((1 - t) \cdot \Pi^M \right) \\ & + \gamma \cdot \left[E^l \cdot (\overline{w} - \Delta y^l) + E^h \cdot (w^h - \Delta y^h) - y_0 \right. \\ & \left. + t \cdot \left(K_S \cdot \Pi^S + K_M \cdot \Pi^M \right) \right], \end{aligned} \tag{A.42}$$

where $U^s = p^s(\theta^s) \cdot \Delta y^s - y_0$ and $E^s = p^s(\theta^s) \cdot L_A^s$, for $s \in \{l, h\}$. The first-order condition with respect to $\overline{w}$, after cancelling terms, is given by

$$\frac{\partial \mathcal{L}}{\partial \overline{w}} \cdot \frac{1}{\gamma} \;=\; \frac{\partial U^l}{\partial \overline{w}} \cdot L_A^l \cdot g_1^l + \frac{\partial E^l}{\partial \overline{w}} \cdot (\overline{w} - \Delta y^l) + E^l + K_S \cdot \frac{\partial \Pi^S}{\partial \overline{w}} \cdot \left((1 - t) \cdot g_K^S + t \right) \tag{A.43}$$

[5] Provided the optimal income tax system is not giving employment subsidies that are large enough to encourage increases in the corporate tax rate to decrease employment, to a degree that more than compensates for all the negative welfare effects and fiscal externalities. This would imply that the income tax system is not optimal in the first place.

Since Δy^l is fixed, we have that

$$\frac{\partial U^l}{\partial \overline{w}} = p_\theta \cdot \frac{\partial \theta^l}{\partial \overline{w}} \cdot \Delta y^l, \tag{A.44}$$

$$\frac{\partial E^l}{\partial \overline{w}} = p_\theta \cdot \frac{\partial \theta^l}{\partial \overline{w}} \cdot L_A^l + p^l(\theta^l) \cdot \alpha_l \cdot f_l(U^l - y_0) \cdot \frac{\partial U^l}{\partial \overline{w}}, \tag{A.45}$$

$$\frac{\partial \Pi^S}{\partial \overline{w}} = \left(\phi_n^S - \overline{w}\right) \cdot q_\theta \cdot \frac{\partial \theta^l}{\partial \overline{w}} \cdot v^l - q^l \cdot v^l. \tag{A.46}$$

It follows that equation (A.43) can be written as

$$\begin{aligned}
\frac{\partial \mathcal{L}}{\partial \overline{w}} \cdot \frac{1}{\gamma} &= p_\theta \cdot \frac{\partial \theta^l}{\partial \overline{w}} \cdot \Delta y^l \cdot L_A^l \cdot g_1^l \\
&\quad + \left[p_\theta \cdot \frac{\partial \theta^l}{\partial \overline{w}} \cdot L_A^l + p^l(\theta^l) \cdot \alpha_l \cdot f_l(U^l - y_0) \cdot p_\theta \cdot \frac{\partial \theta^l}{\partial \overline{w}} \cdot \Delta y^l\right] \cdot (\overline{w} - \Delta y^l) \\
&\quad + E^l + K_S \cdot \left[\left(\phi_n^S - \overline{w}\right) \cdot q_\theta \cdot \frac{\partial \theta^l}{\partial \overline{w}} \cdot v^l - q^l \cdot v^l\right] \cdot \left((1-t) \cdot g_K^S + t\right), \\
&= \varepsilon_{\theta,\overline{w}}^l \cdot \frac{\theta^l}{\overline{w}} \cdot \left(p_\theta \cdot \Delta y^l \cdot L_A^l \cdot g_1^l\right. \\
&\quad + \left[p_\theta \cdot L_A^l + p^l(\theta^l) \cdot \alpha_l \cdot f_l(U^l - y_0) \cdot p_\theta \cdot \Delta y^l\right] \cdot (\overline{w} - \Delta y^l) \\
&\quad + K_S \cdot \left(\phi_n^S - \overline{w}\right) \cdot q_\theta \cdot v^l \cdot \left((1-t) \cdot g_K^S + t\right)\Big) + E^l \cdot \left(1 - \left((1-t) \cdot g_K^S + t\right)\right), \\
&= \varepsilon_{\theta,\overline{w}}^l \cdot \theta^l \cdot \left(p_\theta \cdot L_A^l \cdot \left((1-\tau_l) \cdot g_1^l + \tau_l\right)\right. \\
&\quad \left. + K_S \cdot \frac{\left(\phi_n^S - \overline{w}\right)}{\overline{w}} \cdot q_\theta \cdot v^l \cdot \left((1-t) \cdot g_K^S + t\right)\right) \\
&\quad + E^l \cdot \left(1 + \varepsilon_{L,\overline{w}}^l \cdot \tau_l - \left((1-t) \cdot g_K^S + t\right)\right), \\
&\equiv \varepsilon_{\theta,\overline{w}}^l \cdot a + E^l \cdot \left(1 + \varepsilon_{L,\overline{w}}^l \cdot \tau_l - \left((1-t) \cdot g_K^S + t\right)\right),
\end{aligned} \tag{A.47}$$

with $\varepsilon_{\theta,\overline{w}}^l = (\partial \theta^l / \partial \overline{w})/(\overline{w}/\theta^l)$, $\varepsilon_{L,\overline{w}}^l = (\partial L_A^l / \partial \overline{w})/(\overline{w}/L_A^l)$, both holding Δy^l fixed, $\operatorname{sgn} \varepsilon_{\theta,\overline{w}}^l = \operatorname{sgn} \varepsilon_{L,\overline{w}}^l$, $a =$ is possibly positive, and $\Delta y^l = (1-\tau_l) \cdot \overline{w}$ and $\overline{w} - \Delta y^l = \tau_l \cdot \overline{w}$. Then, increasing $\overline{w}$ at the optimal tax allocation is desirable if equation (A.47) is positive, which means that the fiscal externality to the social planner compensates the tightness distortions (given by potential negative vacancy distortions) and the (properly weighted) reduction in profits. When $\varepsilon_{\theta,\overline{w}}^l \to 0$, $\varepsilon_{L,\overline{w}}^l \to 0$, and the condition for equation (A.47) being positive is reduced to $g_K^S < 1$.

Regarding low-skill workers after-tax allocations, the first order condition is given by

$$\begin{aligned}
\frac{\partial \mathcal{L}}{\partial \Delta y^l} \cdot \frac{1}{\gamma} &= \frac{\partial U^l}{\partial \Delta y^l} \cdot L_A^l \cdot g_1^l + \frac{\partial E^l}{\partial \Delta y^l} \cdot (\overline{w} - \Delta y^l) - E^l \\
&\quad + K_S \cdot \frac{\partial \Pi^S}{\partial \Delta y^l} \cdot \left((1-t) \cdot g_K^S + t\right).
\end{aligned} \tag{A.48}$$

When $\overline{w}$ is fixed, we have that

$$\frac{\partial U^l}{\partial \Delta y^l} = p_\theta \cdot \frac{\partial \theta^l}{\partial \Delta y^l} \cdot \Delta y^l + p^l(\theta^l), \tag{A.49}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\frac{\partial E^l}{\partial \Delta y^l} &= p_\theta \cdot \frac{\partial \theta^l}{\partial \Delta y^l} \cdot L_A^l + p^l(\theta^l) \cdot \frac{\partial L_A^l}{\partial \Delta y^l} \\ &= p_\theta \cdot \frac{\partial \theta^l}{\partial \Delta y^l} \cdot L_A^l + \frac{p^l(\theta^l) \cdot L_A^l}{\Delta y^l} \cdot \varepsilon_{L,\Delta}^l,\end{aligned} \tag{A.50}$$

where $\varepsilon_{L,\Delta}^l$ is the participation elasticity with respect to changes in the after-tax allocations holding $\overline{w}$ fixed, given by $(\partial L_A^l/\partial \overline{w})/(\overline{w}/L_A^l)$. The first order condition can be written as

$$\begin{aligned}\frac{\partial \mathcal{L}}{\partial \Delta y^l} \cdot \frac{1}{\gamma} &= \left(p_\theta \cdot \frac{\partial \theta^l}{\partial \Delta y^l} \cdot \Delta y^l + p^l(\theta^l)\right) \cdot L_A^l \cdot g_1^l \\ &\quad + \left(p_\theta \cdot \frac{\partial \theta^l}{\partial \Delta y^l} \cdot L_A^l + \frac{p^l(\theta^l) \cdot L_A^l}{\Delta y^l} \cdot \varepsilon_{L,\Delta}^l\right) \cdot (\overline{w} - \Delta y^l) \\ &\quad - E^l + K_S \cdot q_\theta \cdot \frac{\partial \theta^l}{\partial \Delta y^l} \cdot v^l \cdot \left(\phi_n^S - \overline{w}\right) \cdot \left((1-t) \cdot g_K^S + t\right), \\ &= p_\theta \cdot \frac{\partial \theta^l}{\partial \Delta y^l} \cdot L_A^l \cdot \left(\Delta y^l \cdot g_1 + \overline{w} - \Delta y^l\right) + E^l \cdot \left(g_1 + \varepsilon_{L,\Delta}^l \cdot \frac{\overline{w} - \Delta y^l}{\Delta y^l} - 1\right) \\ &\quad + K_S \cdot q_\theta \cdot \frac{\partial \theta^l}{\partial \Delta y^l} \cdot v^l \cdot \left(\phi_n^S - \overline{w}\right) \cdot \left((1-t) \cdot g_K^S + t\right), \\ &= -\frac{p_\theta \cdot \theta^l \cdot L_A^l \cdot \varepsilon_{\theta,\Delta}^l}{\Delta y^l} \cdot \left(\Delta y^l \cdot g_1 + \overline{w} - \Delta y^l\right) + E^l \cdot \left(g_1 + \varepsilon_{L,\Delta}^l \cdot \frac{\overline{w} - \Delta y^l}{\Delta y^l} - 1\right) \\ &\quad - \frac{K_S \cdot v^l \cdot q_\theta \cdot \theta^l \cdot \left(\phi_n^S - \overline{w}\right) \cdot \varepsilon_{\theta,\Delta}^l}{\Delta y^l} \cdot \left((1-t) \cdot g_K^S + t\right),\end{aligned} \tag{A.51}$$

where $\varepsilon_{\theta,\Delta}^l = -\left(\partial \theta^l/\partial \Delta y^l\right) / \left(\Delta y^l/\theta^l\right) > 0$ is the elasticity of tightness to changes in after-tax allocations holding the minimum wage fixed, with $\partial \theta^l/\partial \Delta y^l < 0$ as shown below.

Noting that $\Delta y^l = (1-\tau_l) \cdot \overline{w}$ and $\overline{w} - \Delta y^l = \tau_l \cdot \overline{w}$ implies that

$$\begin{aligned}\frac{\partial \mathcal{L}}{\partial \Delta y^l} \cdot \frac{1}{\gamma} &= -p_\theta \cdot \theta^l \cdot L_A^l \cdot \varepsilon_{\theta,\Delta}^l \cdot \left(g_1 + \frac{\tau_l}{1-\tau_l}\right) + E^l \cdot \left(g_1 + \varepsilon_{L,\Delta}^l \cdot \frac{\tau_l}{1-\tau_l} - 1\right) \\ &\quad - \frac{K_S \cdot v^l \cdot q_\theta \cdot \theta^l \cdot \left(\phi_n^S - \overline{w}\right) \cdot \varepsilon_{\theta,\Delta}^l}{(1-\tau_l) \cdot \overline{w}} \cdot \left((1-t) \cdot g_K^S + t\right).\end{aligned} \tag{A.52}$$

To see whether a negative τ_l is optimal when $\overline{w}$ is fixed at its optimal value, equation (A.52) is evaluated at $\tau_l = 0$. At $\tau_l = 0$, we have that

$$\frac{\partial \mathcal{L}}{\partial \Delta y^l} = E^l \cdot \gamma \cdot \left[-g_1 \cdot \varepsilon_{\theta,\Delta}^l \cdot b + g_1 - 1 + c \cdot \varepsilon_{\theta,\Delta}^l \cdot \left((1-t) \cdot g_K^S + t\right)\right], \tag{A.53}$$

where $b = p_\theta \cdot \theta^l / p(\theta^l) \in (0,1)$ since $p(\theta^l) > p_\theta \cdot \theta^l$ given Euler's theorem since the matching function has constant returns to scale, and $c = -\left(q_\theta \cdot \theta^l \cdot \left(\phi_n^S - \overline{w}\right)\right) / \left(\overline{w} \cdot q(\theta^l)\right) \in (0,1)$ since $q(\theta^l) > -q_\theta \cdot \theta$ and $\overline{w} > \phi_n^S - \overline{w}$. Then, a sufficient condition for having negative marginal tax rates for low-skill workers (i.e., increasing Δy^l is welfare improving when $\tau_l = 0$) when $\overline{w}$ is optimal is given by

$$-g_1 \cdot \varepsilon^l_{\theta,\Delta} \cdot b + g_1 - 1 + c \cdot \varepsilon^l_{\theta,\Delta} \cdot \left((1-t) \cdot g_K^S + t\right) \quad > \quad 0, \tag{A.54}$$

which happens when $g_1 > \left(1 - c \cdot \varepsilon^l_{\theta,\Delta} \cdot \left((1-t) \cdot g_K^S + t\right)\right) / \left(1 - b \cdot \varepsilon^l_{\theta,\Delta}\right)$, where I assumed $\varepsilon^l_{\theta,\Delta} < 1$.

To show that $\partial\theta^l / \partial\Delta y^l < 0$, note that $\theta^l = (K_S \cdot v^l)/L_A^l$, so we have that

$$\frac{\partial\theta^l}{\partial\Delta y^l} = \left(\frac{K_S}{L_A^l} \cdot \frac{\partial v^l}{\partial\Delta y^l} - \frac{K_S \cdot v^l}{L_A^{l2}} \cdot \frac{\partial L_A^l}{\partial\Delta y^l}\right) = \left(\frac{K_S}{L_A^l} \cdot \frac{\partial v^l}{\partial\Delta y^l} - \frac{K_S \cdot v^l}{L_A^l \cdot \Delta y^l} \cdot \varepsilon^l_{L,\Delta}\right). \tag{A.55}$$

Differentiating the first-order condition for vacancies in firms paying the minimum wage yields

$$\left(\phi_n^S - \overline{w}\right) \cdot q_\theta \cdot \left(\frac{\partial\theta^l}{\partial w} \cdot \frac{\partial\overline{w}}{\partial\Delta y^l} + \frac{\partial\theta^l}{\partial U^l} \cdot \frac{\partial U^l}{\partial\Delta y^l}\right) = \eta^l_{vv} \cdot \frac{\partial v^l}{\partial\Delta y^l}. \tag{A.56}$$

Since the planner holds fixed $\overline{w}$ when varying Δy^l, the previous expression can be simplified to

$$\frac{\left(\phi_n^S - \overline{w}\right) \cdot q_\theta}{\eta^l_{vv}} \cdot \left(\frac{\partial\theta^l}{\partial\Delta y^l} \cdot \Delta y^l + \frac{p^l(\theta^l)}{p_\theta}\right) = \frac{\partial v^l}{\partial\Delta y^l}. \tag{A.57}$$

Replacing in equation (A.55) yields

$$\begin{aligned} &\frac{\partial\theta^l}{\partial\Delta y^l} \cdot \left(1 - \frac{\left(\phi_n^S - \overline{w}\right) \cdot q_\theta \cdot \Delta y^l \cdot \theta^l}{\eta^l_{vv} \cdot v^l}\right) \\ &= \frac{\theta^l}{\Delta y^l} \cdot \left(\frac{\left(\phi_n^S - \overline{w}\right) \cdot q_\theta \cdot p^l(\theta^l) \cdot \Delta y^l}{\eta^l_{vv} \cdot v^l \cdot p_\theta} - \varepsilon^l_{L,\Delta}\right), \end{aligned} \tag{A.58}$$

which implies that $\partial\theta^l / \partial\Delta y^l < 0$ provided $\varepsilon^l_{L,\Delta} \geq 0$. □

Proposition V Abstracting from the income tax system and the firm-level entry decisions implies that $T(w) = -y_0$, for all w, which is funded by the corporate tax revenue. Equation (A.37) implies that increasing the minimum wage when the corporate tax rate is optimal is welfare improving if

$$\frac{\partial U^l}{\partial\overline{w}} \cdot L_A^l \cdot g_1^l + K_S \cdot \frac{\partial\Pi^S}{\partial\overline{w}} \cdot \left(g_K^S + t \cdot (1 - g_K^S)\right) > 0. \tag{A.59}$$

where I used that $\partial U^h/\partial\overline{w} = 0$ and $\partial\Pi^M/\partial\overline{w} = 0$ because high-skill workers work in firms non-affected by the minimum wage. I omit arguments of the profit functions to simplify notation.

With no income taxes, $U^l = p^l(\theta^l)\cdot\overline{w} + y_0$ and $U^h = p^h(\theta^h)\cdot w^h + y_0$. Then, it follows that $dU^l = p_\theta\cdot d\theta^l\cdot\overline{w} + p^l(\theta^l)\cdot d\overline{w}$ and $dU^h = p_\theta\cdot d\theta^h\cdot w^h + p^h(\theta^h)\cdot dw^h$, so

$$\frac{\partial U^l}{\partial t} = p_\theta\cdot\frac{\partial\theta^l}{\partial t}\cdot\overline{w}, \tag{A.60}$$

$$\frac{\partial U^h}{\partial t} = p_\theta\cdot\frac{\partial\theta^h}{\partial t}\cdot w^h + p^h(\theta^h)\cdot\frac{\partial w^h}{\partial t}, \tag{A.61}$$

$$\frac{\partial U^l}{\partial\overline{w}} = p_\theta\cdot\frac{\partial\theta^l}{\partial\overline{w}}\cdot\overline{w} + p^l(\theta^l), \tag{A.62}$$

$$\frac{\partial U^h}{\partial\overline{w}} = 0. \tag{A.63}$$

Differentiating the first order conditions of the firms with respect to vacancies we have that

$$\left(\widetilde{\phi}^S_{nk}\cdot dk_D - d\overline{w}\right)q^l + \left(\widetilde{\phi}^S_n - \overline{w}\right)\cdot q_\theta\cdot\left(\frac{\partial\theta^l}{\partial w}\cdot d\overline{w} + \frac{\partial\theta^l}{\partial U^l}\cdot dU^l\right) = \eta^l_{vv}\cdot dv^l, \tag{A.64}$$

$$\left(\widetilde{\phi}^M_{nk}\cdot dk_D - dw^h\right)q^h + \left(\widetilde{\phi}^M_n - w^h\right)\cdot q_\theta\cdot\left(\frac{\partial\theta^h}{\partial w}\cdot dw^h + \frac{\partial\theta^h}{\partial U^h}\cdot dU^h\right) = \eta^h_{vv}\cdot dv^h, \tag{A.65}$$

where, for analytical simplicity, I assumed that the differential effects driven by the curvature of $\widetilde{\phi}$ are second-order (i.e., $\widetilde{\phi}_{nn}$ is small relative to the first-order effects). Recall also from the first order condition of manufacturing firms with respect to wages that $\left(\widetilde{\phi}^M_n - w^h\right)\cdot q_\theta\cdot\frac{\partial\theta^h}{\partial w^h} = q^h$. Then, (A.65) simplifies to

$$\widetilde{\phi}^M_{nk}\cdot dk_D\cdot q^h + \left(\widetilde{\phi}^M_n - w^h\right)\cdot q_\theta\cdot\frac{\partial\theta^h}{\partial U^h}\cdot dU^h = \eta^h_{vv}\cdot dv^h. \tag{A.66}$$

Finally, we also know that $\theta^l = K_S\cdot v^l/L^l_A$ and $\theta^h = K_M\cdot v^h/L^h_A$. Then:

$$d\theta^l = \frac{K_S}{L^l_A}\cdot dv^l - \frac{K_S\cdot v^l}{L^{l2}_A}\cdot f_l(U^l - y_0)\cdot dU^l, \tag{A.67}$$

$$d\theta^h = \frac{K_M}{L^h_A}\cdot dv^h - \frac{K_M\cdot v^h}{L^{h2}_A}\cdot f_h(U^h - y_0)\cdot dU^h. \tag{A.68}$$

First, consider the comparative statics with respect to t, i.e., equations (A.60) and (A.61). Setting $d\overline{w} = 0$ and combining equations (A.60), (A.64), and (A.67) yields

$$\frac{\widetilde{\phi}^S_{nk}\cdot q^l}{\eta^l_{vv}}\cdot\frac{\partial k_D}{\partial t} + \left(\widetilde{\phi}^S_n - \overline{w}\right)\cdot\frac{q_\theta}{\eta^l_{vv}}\cdot\frac{\partial\theta^l}{\partial U^l}\cdot p_\theta\cdot\overline{w}\cdot\frac{\partial\theta^l}{\partial t}$$
$$= \frac{\partial\theta^l}{\partial t}\cdot\frac{L^l_A}{K_S}\cdot\left(1 + \frac{K_S\cdot v^l}{L^{l2}_A}\cdot f_l(U_l - y_0)\cdot p_\theta\cdot\overline{w}\right), \tag{A.69}$$

which implies that $\partial\theta^l/\partial t = -a_t^l \cdot \varepsilon_{k,t}^S$, with $a_t^l > 0$ provided $\widetilde{\phi}_{nk}^S > 0$. Then, $\partial U^l/\partial t = -a_t^l \cdot p_\theta \cdot \overline{w} \cdot \varepsilon_{k,t}^S$. Then, $\left(\partial U^l/\partial t\right)/\partial\varepsilon_{k,t}^S < 0$.

Also, from equation (A.3), we know that $dw/dv > 0$ for firms that are not constrained by the minimum wage. Then, combining equations (A.61), (A.66), and (A.68) yields

$$\begin{aligned}
&\frac{\widetilde{\phi}_{nk}^M \cdot q^h}{\eta_{vv}^h} \cdot \frac{\partial k_D}{\partial t} + \left(\widetilde{\phi}_n^M - w^h\right) \cdot \frac{q_\theta}{\eta_{vv}^h} \cdot \frac{\partial\theta^h}{\partial U^h} \cdot p_\theta \cdot w^h \cdot \frac{\partial\theta^h}{\partial t} \\
&= \frac{\partial\theta^h}{\partial t} \cdot \frac{L_A^h}{K_M} \cdot \left(1 + \frac{K_M \cdot v^h}{L_A^{h2}} \cdot f_h(U_h - y_0) \cdot p_\theta \cdot w^h\right) \\
&\qquad \cdot \frac{\left(1 - \left(\widetilde{\phi}_n^M - w^h\right) \cdot \frac{q_\theta}{\eta_{vv}^h} \cdot \frac{\partial\theta^h}{\partial U^h} \cdot p^h(\theta^h) \cdot \frac{\partial w^h}{\partial v^h}\right)}{\left(1 - \frac{v^h}{L_A^h} \cdot f_h(U^h - y_0) \cdot \frac{\partial w}{\partial v}\right)}.
\end{aligned} \tag{A.70}$$

The only term that has ambiguous sign is the last denominator. I assume it is positive, which economically implies that the increase in the corporate tax rate generates a decrease in posted vacancies that is attenuated by a change in the posted wage and is expected to happen when the density is negligible.[6] Then, this expression implies that $\partial\theta^h/\partial t = -a_t^h \cdot \varepsilon_{k,t}^M$, with $a_t^h > 0$ provided $\widetilde{\phi}_{nk}^M > 0$. Then,

$$\frac{\partial U^h}{\partial t} = -a_t^h \cdot \varepsilon_{k,t}^M \cdot \left(p_\theta \cdot w^h + p^h(\theta^h) \cdot \frac{\partial w^h}{\partial v^h} \cdot b\right), \tag{A.71}$$

where $b = \frac{L_A^h}{K_M} \cdot \left(1 + \frac{K_M \cdot v^h}{L_A^{h2}} \cdot f_h(U_h - y_0) \cdot p_\theta \cdot w^h\right) \cdot \left(1 - \frac{v^h}{L_A^h} \cdot f_h(U^h - y_0) \cdot \frac{\partial w}{\partial v}\right) > 0$ under the assumption used above. Then, $\left(\partial U^h/\partial t\right)/\partial\varepsilon_{k,t}^M < 0$.

Finally, allowing $d\overline{w}$ to be non-zero, and combining equations (A.62), (A.64), and (A.67) yields

$$\begin{aligned}
&\widetilde{\phi}_{nk}^S \cdot \frac{\partial k_D}{\partial \overline{w}} \cdot q^l - q^l + \left(\widetilde{\phi}_n^S - \overline{w}\right) \cdot q_\theta \cdot \frac{\partial\theta^l}{\partial w} + \left(\widetilde{\phi}_n^S - \overline{w}\right) \cdot q_\theta \cdot \frac{\partial\theta^l}{\partial U^l}\left(p_\theta \cdot \frac{\partial\theta^l}{\partial\overline{w}} \cdot \overline{w} + p^l(\theta^l)\right) \\
&= \eta_{vv}^l \cdot \left(\frac{\partial\theta^l}{\partial\overline{w}} \cdot \frac{L_A^l}{K_S} \cdot \left(1 + \frac{K_S \cdot v^l}{L_A^{l2}} \cdot f_l(U^l - y_0) \cdot p_\theta \cdot \overline{w}\right) + \frac{v^l}{L_A^l} \cdot f_l(U^l - y_0) \cdot p^l(\theta^l)\right)
\end{aligned} \tag{A.72}$$

Noting that $-q^l + \left(\widetilde{\phi}_n^S - \overline{w}\right) \cdot q_\theta \cdot \frac{\partial\theta^l}{\partial w} \leq 0$ because the firm is possibly deviating from the first order condition, then we have that $\partial\theta^l/\partial\overline{w} = -a_{\overline{w}}^l \cdot \varepsilon_{k,t}^S - b_{\overline{w}}^l$, with $b_{\overline{w}}^l > 0$ and $a_{\overline{w}}^l > 0$ provided $\widetilde{\phi}_{nk}^S > 0$. Then $\partial U^l/\partial\overline{w} = -\left(a_{\overline{w}}^l \cdot \varepsilon_{k,t}^S + b_{\overline{w}}^l\right) \cdot p_\theta \cdot \overline{w} + p^l(\theta)^l$. While the sign of $\partial U^l/\partial\overline{w}$ is ambiguous, it follows that $\left(\partial U^l/\partial\overline{w}\right)/\partial\varepsilon_{k,t}^S < 0$.

[6] Assuming the contrary would imply that when capital mobility is larger the distortion of the corporate tax rate is smaller because of a huge labor participation effect if the density is large at $U^h - y_0$.

Now, consider the first order condition of the planner with respect to the corporate tax rate:

$$\begin{aligned} & \frac{\partial U^l}{\partial t} \cdot L_A^l \cdot g_1^l + \frac{\partial U^h}{\partial t} \cdot L_A^h \cdot g_1^h \\ + K_S \cdot g_K^S \cdot \left(-\Pi^S + (1-t) \cdot \frac{\partial \Pi^S}{\partial t} \right) & + K_M \cdot g_K^M \cdot \left(-\Pi^M + (1-t) \cdot \frac{\partial \Pi^M}{\partial t} \right) \\ + K_S \cdot \Pi^S + K_M \cdot \Pi^M + K_S \cdot t \cdot \frac{\partial \Pi^S}{\partial t} & + K_M \cdot t \cdot \frac{\partial \Pi^M}{\partial t} = 0 \end{aligned} \tag{A.73}$$

Grouping terms yields

$$K_S \cdot \left(g_K^S + t \cdot (1 - g_K^S) \right) = \frac{A + B - \left(g_K^M + t \cdot (1 - g_K^M) \right) \cdot \gamma_t^M \cdot \varepsilon_{k,t}^M}{\gamma_t^S \cdot \varepsilon_{k,t}^S}, \tag{A.74}$$

where $A = K_S \cdot \Pi^S \cdot (1 - g_K^S) + K_M \cdot \Pi^M \cdot (1 - g_K^M)$ and $B = (\partial U^l / \partial t) \cdot L_A^l \cdot g_1^l + (\partial U^h / \partial t) \cdot L_A^h \cdot g_1^h$. Replacing (A.74) in (A.59) gives

$$\frac{\partial U^l}{\partial \overline{w}} \cdot L_A^l \cdot g_1^l + \left(-\gamma_{\overline{w}}^S \cdot \varepsilon_{k,t}^S + \widetilde{\Pi}_{\overline{w}}^S \right) \cdot \frac{A + B - \left(g_K^M + t \cdot (1 - g_K^M) \right) \cdot \gamma_t^M \cdot \varepsilon_{k,t}^M}{\gamma_t^S \cdot \varepsilon_{k,t}^S} > 0. \tag{A.75}$$

Name the LHS $\mathcal{F}(\varepsilon_{k,t}^S, \varepsilon_{k,t}^M)$, so increasing the minimum wage is desirable if $\mathcal{F}(\varepsilon_{k,t}^S, \varepsilon_{k,t}^M) > 0$. Assuming the welfare weights are fixed (or that the effect of capital mobility on them are of second-order), note that:

$$\frac{\partial \mathcal{F}(\varepsilon_{k,t}^S, \varepsilon_{k,t}^M)}{\partial \varepsilon_{k,t}^S} = \frac{\partial \left(\partial U^l / \partial \overline{w} \right)}{\partial \varepsilon_{k,t}^S} \cdot L_A^l \cdot g_1^l - \frac{\gamma_{\overline{w}}^S}{\gamma_t^S} \cdot \frac{\partial B}{\partial \varepsilon_{k,t}^S} + \widetilde{\Pi}_{\overline{w}}^S \cdot \frac{\left(\frac{\partial B}{\partial \varepsilon_{k,t}^S} - C \cdot \gamma_t^S \right)}{\gamma_t^S \cdot \varepsilon_{k,t}^S}, \tag{A.76}$$

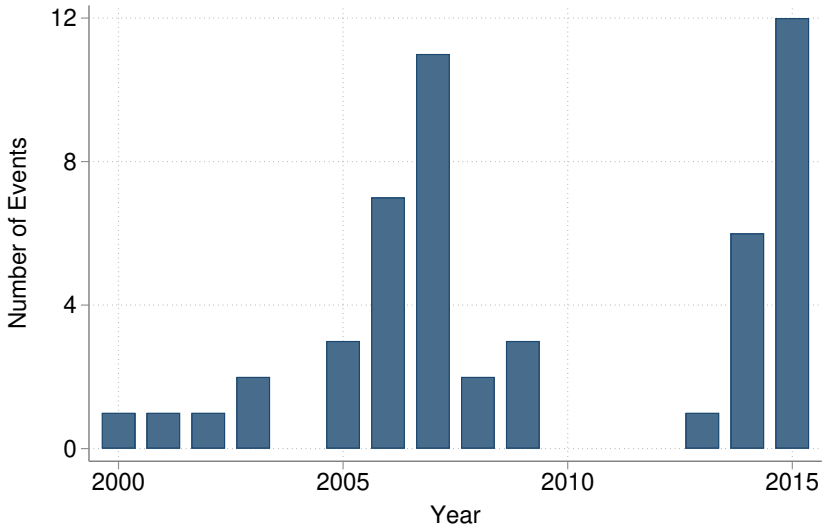
where $C = \left(A + B - \left(g_K^M + t \cdot (1 - g_K^M) \right) \cdot \gamma_t^M \cdot \varepsilon_{k,t}^M \right) / \gamma_t^S \cdot \varepsilon_{k,t}^S > 0$ following (A.74), provided the optimal corporate tax rate has an interior solution. Then, the sign of $\partial \mathcal{F}(\varepsilon_{k,t}^S, \varepsilon_{k,t}^M) / \partial \varepsilon_{k,t}^S$ is ambiguous: the first term is negative and the second and third a positive. On the other hand:

$$\frac{\partial \mathcal{F}(\varepsilon_{k,t}^S, \varepsilon_{k,t}^M)}{\partial \varepsilon_{k,t}^M} = \frac{\left(-\gamma_{\overline{w}}^S \cdot \varepsilon_{k,t}^S + \widetilde{\Pi}_{\overline{w}}^S \right)}{\gamma_t^S \cdot \varepsilon_{k,t}^S} \cdot \left(\frac{\partial B}{\partial \varepsilon_{k,t}^M} - \left(g_K^M + t \cdot (1 - g_K^M) \right) \cdot \gamma_t^M \right) > 0, \tag{A.77}$$

which is unambiguously positive. □

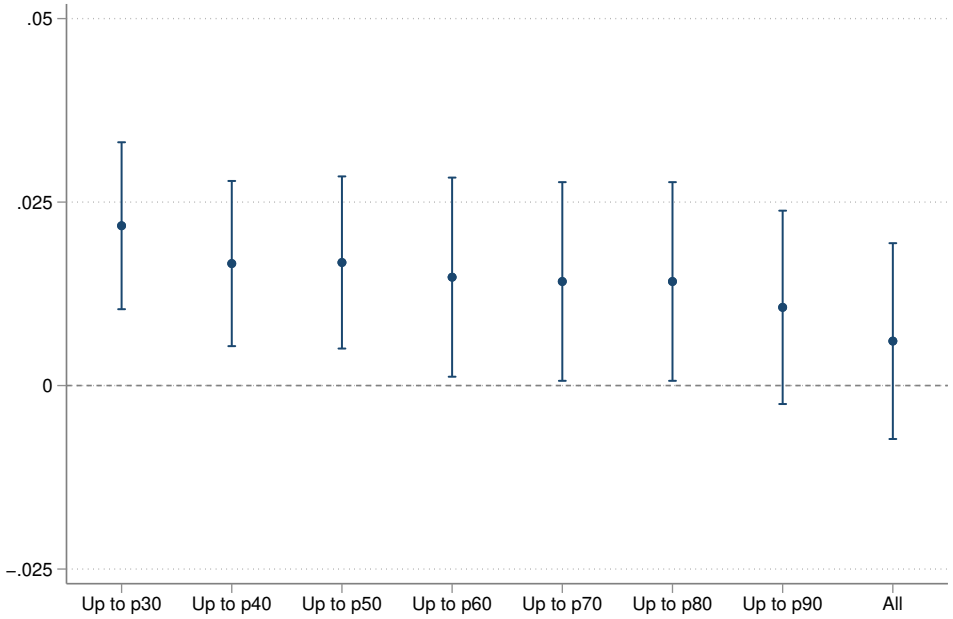
A.3 Additional figures and tables

Figure A.1: State-level events by year



Notes: This figure plots the annual frequency of state-level minimum wage increases classified as events following Cengiz et al. (2019, 2022). Data on minimum wages is taken from Vaghul and Zipperer (2016). A state-level hourly minimum wage increase above the federal level is classified as an event if the increase is of at least $0.25 (in 2016 dollars) in a state with at least 2% of the working population affected, where the affected population is computed using the NBER Merged Outgoing Rotation Group of the CPS, treated states do not experience other events in the three years previous to the event, and the event-timing allows to observe the outcomes from three years before to four years after.

Figure A.2: Minimum wage effects on low-skill workers' welfare: change in percentile considered



Notes: This figure plots the estimated β coefficient with its corresponding 95% confidence intervals from equation (1.19) using the average pre-tax wage of active low-skill workers including the unemployed as dependent variable. Each coefficient comes from a different regression where the sufficient statistic is computed using different percentiles to truncate the sample of employed low-skill workers when computing the average wage. Low-skill workers are defined as not having a college degree. All regressions include year-by-event fixed effects. Standard errors are clustered at the state level, and regressions are weighted by state-by-year average population.

Table A.1: List of Events

State	Events (year)	Total	State	Events (year)	Total
Alabama	-	0	Montana	2007	1
Alaska	2003, 2015	2	Nebraska	2015	1
Arizona	2007	1	Nevada	2006	1
Arkansas	2006, 2015	2	New Hampshire	-	0
California	2007, 2014	2	New Jersey	2006, 2014	2
Colorado	2007, 2015	2	New Mexico	2008	1
Connecticut	2009, 2015	2	New York	2005, 2013	2
Delaware	2000, 2007, 2014	3	North Carolina	2007	1
District of Columbia	2014	1	North Dakota	-	0
Florida	2005, 2009	2	Ohio	2007	1
Georgia	-	0	Oklahoma	-	0
Hawaii	2002, 2015	2	Oregon	2003	1
Idaho	-	0	Pennsylvania	2007	1
Illinois	2005	1	Rhode Island	2006, 2015	2
Indiana	-	0	South Carolina	-	0
Iowa	2008	1	South Dakota	2015	1
Kansas	-	0	Tennessee	-	0
Kentucky	-	0	Texas	-	0
Louisiana	-	0	Utah	-	0
Maine	-	0	Vermont	2009, 2015	2
Maryland	2015	1	Virginia	-	0
Massachusetts	2001, 2007, 2015	3	Washington	2007	1
Michigan	2006, 2014	2	West Virginia	2006, 2015	2
Minnesota	2014	1	Wisconsin	2006	1
Mississippi	-	0	Wyoming	-	0
Missouri	2007	1			

Notes: This table details the list of events considered in the event-studies. Data on minimum wages is taken from Vaghul and Zipperer (2016). A state-level hourly minimum wage increase above the federal level is classified as an event if the increase is of at least $0.25 (in 2016 dollars) in a state with at least 2% of the working population affected, where the affected population is computed using the NBER Merged Outgoing Rotation Group of the CPS, treated states do not experience other events in the three years previous to the event, and the event-timing allows to observe the outcomes from three years before to four years after.

Table A.2: Worker-level results: wages, employment, hours, and participation

	Wages			**Employment**			**Hours**			**Participation**		
$\hat{\beta}$	0.014	0.012	0.011	0.002	0.001	0.005	0.000	-0.000	-0.000	0.003	0.002	0.006
	(0.003)	(0.004)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.005)
Year FE	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Year x CR FE	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Year x CD FE	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Obs.	10,300	10,300	9,653	10,300	10,300	9,653	10,300	10,300	9,653	10,300	10,300	9,653
Events	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
$\Delta \log \mathrm{MW}$	0.131	0.131	0.127	0.131	0.131	0.127	0.131	0.131	0.127	0.131	0.131	0.127
Elast.	0.109	0.093	0.083	0.019	0.005	0.037	0.000	-0.004	-0.002	0.025	0.018	0.045

Notes: This table shows the estimated β coefficient from equation (1.19). All columns represent different regressions using different dependent variables (all in logarithms) and fixed effects. Columns 1 to 3 use the average pre-tax wage of low-skill workers conditional on employment as dependent variable. Columns 4 to 6 use the average employment rate of low-skill workers as dependent variable. Columns 7 to 9 use the average weekly hours worked of low-skill workers conditional on employment as dependent variable. Columns 10 to 12 use the average participation rate of low-skill workers as dependent variable. Year FE means that the regression includes year-by-event fixed effects. Year x CR FE means that the regression includes year-by-census region-by-event fixed effects. Year x CD FE means that the regression includes year-by-census division-by-event fixed effects. $\Delta \log \mathrm{MW}$ is the average change in the log of the real state-level minimum wage across events in the year of the event. The implied elasticity is computed dividing the point estimate by $\Delta \log \mathrm{MW}$. Standard errors (in parentheses) are clustered at the state level and regressions are weighted by state-by-year population.

A.4 Simulation appendix

Functional forms To simulate the model, I impose the following structure. Matching functions are given by $\mathcal{M}^s(L^s, V^s) = \delta_{0s} L^{s\delta_{1s}} V^{s1-\delta_{1s}}$, for $s \in \{l, h\}$. Revenue functions are given by $\widetilde{\phi}^I(k, n) = \psi^I \cdot k^{\beta_k^I} \cdot n^{\beta_n^I}$, for $I \in \{S, M\}$. The vacancy cost functions are given by $\eta^s(v) = \frac{\kappa_{0s} v^{1+\kappa_{1s}}}{1+\kappa_{1s}}$, for $s \in \{l, h\}$. The outside option is uniformly distributed with upper bound λ_s, for $s \in \{l, h\}$.

Calibration To simulate the model, I need to impute parameter values. For a subset of parameters, I take values from the related literature (*calibrated parameters*). The rest are chosen to match empirical moments (*estimated parameters*). Whenever relevant and possible, I use values for 2019 (last year of my sample) to better approximate current policy analysis. Monetary values are in 2022 dollars.

Table A.3: Calibrated parameters

Parameters	Value	Source
$\{\alpha_l, \alpha_h\}$	$\{0.68, 0.32\}$	CPS
$\{\beta_n^S, \beta_k^S\}$	$\{0.65, 0.14\}$	BEA, Lamadon et al. (2022)
$\{\beta_n^M, \beta_k^M\}$	$\{0.44, 0.35\}$	BEA, Lamadon et al. (2022)
$r^*(1-t^*)$ $(I = S)$	0.032	Piketty and Zucman (2014), Bachas et al. (2022)
$r^*(1-t^*)$ $(I = M)$	0.052	Piketty and Zucman (2014), Bachas et al. (2022)
t	0.2	US statutory corporate tax rate
$\{y_0, \tau\}$	$\{15.92, 0.276\}$	Piketty et al. (2018)
ζ	1	-

Notes: All monetary values are in thousands of dollars of 2019.

Calibrated parameters: Table A.3 summarizes the calibrated parameters. I set $\{\alpha_l, \alpha_h\} = \{0.68, 0.32\}$, based on the distribution of skill within the working age population in the CPS Basic files. To compute factor shares, I use data from the BEA tables on the Composition of Gross Output by Industry and define the labor share (LS) as compensation of employees over the sum of compensation of employees and gross operating surplus. I do this for each of the industries used in the empirical analysis of the groups "exposed services" and "manufacturing". Then, I define $\beta_n^I = b \cdot LS$ and $\beta_k^I = b \cdot (1 - LS)$, for $I \in \{S, M\}$, where b is a returns to scale parameter, which I set equal to 0.79 based on Lamadon et al. (2022). This yields $\{\beta_n^S, \beta_k^S\} = \{0.65, 0.14\}$ and $\{\beta_n^M, \beta_k^M\} = \{0.44, 0.35\}$. To calibrate the foreign return to capital, I use the fact that the ratio of global capital to global output is around 500%, and the global capital share of output is around 30%, so the global pre-tax return is around 30%/500% = 6% (Piketty and Zucman, 2014). Since the global capital tax rate is around 30% (Bachas et al., 2022), this implies that the global after-tax return is around 4.2%. To accommodate differential capital mobility based on differential transportation costs paid in

units of investment returns, I assume that the global after-tax return is 3.2% for $I = S$ and 5.2% for $I = M$. The estimation below is done assuming a fixed tax system, which I define as follows. I use $t = 20\%$, which is the statutory corporate tax rate. For the income tax system, I use Piketty et al. (2018) files and estimate linear regressions of taxes paid (post-tax incomes minus pre-tax incomes, including all taxes and transfers apportioned) over pre-tax incomes, restricting to working-age units whose total income is almost exclusively composed by labor income and whose annual incomes are lower than \$250,000. The relationship is surprisingly linear, being the current tax system reasonably approximated by a universal lump-sum of almost \$16,000 and a flat income tax rate of 27.6%. Finally, I set $\zeta = 1$ so the social welfare function is logarithmic.

Table A.4: Estimated parameters

Panel (a): Moments

Moment	Source	Data	Model
Unemployment rates ($s = \{l, h\}$)	CPS	$\{0.049, 0.024\}$	$\{0.046, 0.054\}$
Job-filling rates ($I = \{S, M\}$)	JOLTS	$\{0.825, 0.774\}$	$\{0.752, 0.831\}$
Ratio employment to establishments ($I = \{S, M\}$)	QCEW	$\{9.90, 29.89\}$	$\{9.94, 25.86\}$
Annual pre-tax earnings ($s = \{l, h\}$)	CPS	$\{13.20, 82.42\}$	$\{13.20, 76.85\}$
Labor force participation ($s = \{l, h\}$)	CPS	$\{0.570, 0.737\}$	$\{0.583, 0.675\}$
Profit per establishment ($I = \{S, M\}$)	BEA, QCEW	$\{198.08, 314.64\}$	$\{199.94, 345.96\}$
Average markdown ($s = \{l, h\}$)	Berger et al. (2022)	$\{0.72, 0.72\}$	$\{0.516, 0.794\}$

Panel (b): Parameters

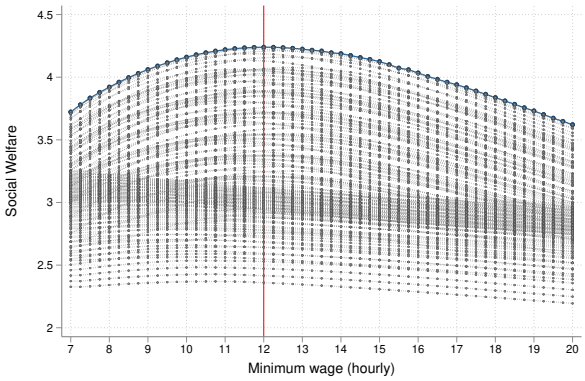
Parameter	Value	Parameter	Value
δ_{0l}	0.85	δ_{0h}	0.92
δ_{1l}	0.51	δ_{1h}	0.79
λ_l	15.62	λ_h	77.97
K_S	0.038	K_M	0.008
ψ^S	31.46	ψ^M	36.78
κ_{0l}	0.727	κ_{0h}	0.239
κ_{1l}	0.987	κ_{1h}	1.233

Notes: All monetary values are in thousands of dollars of 2019.

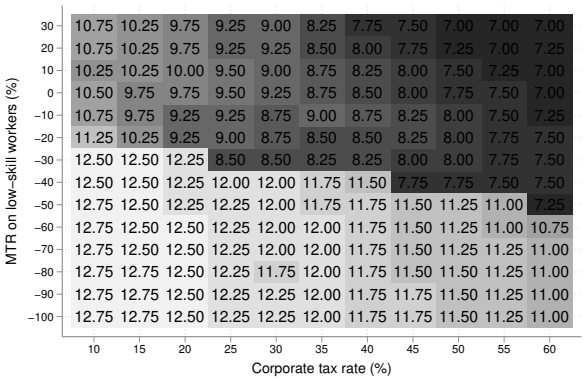
Estimated parameters: Table A.4 summarizes the moments matched and the estimated parameters. I solve the model to calibrate the following parameters by matching the following moments, separately for low-skill workers in exposed services and high-skill workers in manufacturing. I match skill-specific unemployment rates computed using the CPS and industry-specific job-filling rates (hires over postings) computed using JOLTS data to discipline the matching function parameters, $\{\delta_{0l}, \delta_{01}, \delta_{1l}, \delta_{1h}\}$. I match industry-specific ratios of establishments to employment computed using the QCEW files to discipline the mass of capitalists, $\{K_S, K_M\}$. I match skill-specific labor force participation rates computed using the CPS to discipline the upper bounds of the opportunity cost distribution, $\{\lambda_l, \lambda_h\}$. Finally, I match the average profit per establishment computed using BEA data, the skill-specific average pre-tax annual earnings computed using the CPS, and the average wage markdown estimated by Berger et al. (2022) to discipline the productivity and vacancy creation functions, $\{\psi^S, \psi^M, \kappa_{0l}, \kappa_{0h}, \kappa_{1l}, \kappa_{1h}\}$.

Exercise and results I solve the model for different combinations of tax parameters and minimum wages. The policy parameters are reduced to $\{\tau_l, \tau_h, t, \overline{w}\}$, with y_0 recovered using the budget constraint. To simplify the analysis, I fix $\tau_h = 0.3$ and focus the attention on τ_l, t, and $\overline{w}$. I solve the model for 154 permutations of tax parameters and 53 hourly minimum wage values and compute social welfare for each combination. Figure A.3 summarizes the results. Panel (a) plots social welfare against hourly minimum wages given tax parameters.

Figure A.3: Simulation results



(a) Social welfare versus minimum wage



(b) Optimal hourly minimum wage given taxes

Notes: This figure presents the results of the simulation exercises using the calibration procedures described in this appendix.

Each gray line represents one of the 154 tax combinations. The blue line represents the social welfare envelope (i.e., the tax system that maximizes social welfare given a minimum wage). Panel (b) shows the optimal hourly minimum wage (i.e., the minimum wage that maximizes social welfare) for each of the 154 tax combinations.

There are three messages from Panel (a). First, given taxes, social welfare generally follows a concave trajectory against minimum wages. That is, social welfare increases with the minimum wage until a point that starts decreasing. This is explained by the fact that wage effects tend to dominate employment effects at low minimum wages, but the effect is reverted at some point. Second, different tax systems yield very different levels of social welfare. Third, the envelope suggests that the optimal minimum wage ($12 dollars the hour) is far from the market wage ($7 dollars the hour). The exact number should be not taken literally given the simplicity of the exercise and, if anything, should be considered a lower bound given the efficiency properties of the model. Interestingly, at the optimal minimum wage of $12 dollars the hour, the tax system consists of a substantial EITC (with $\tau_l = -100\%$) and a corporate tax rate of 35%, suggesting that the joint optimum uses all instruments in tandem.

Similarly, there are three messages from Panel (b). First, the optimal minimum wage varies with the tax system. That is, there is vast heterogeneity in the turning points of each of the gray lines plotted in Panel (a). Second, optimal minimum wages seem to be larger when the EITC is larger, and when the corporate tax rate is lower. This supports the intuition developed throughout the paper, which suggests that minimum wages complement tax-based transfers to low-skill workers and substitute profit redistribution based on corporate tax rates. Third, together with Panel (a), it is suggested that social welfare is maximized when both the minimum wage and the corporate tax rate are set at "intermediate" values.

Since the distortions of each policy are increasing in their values, the planner benefits from redistributing profits using both instruments, rather than just using larger corporate tax rates or large minimum wages.

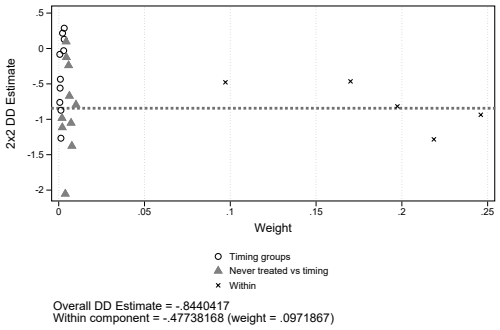
Appendix B

Appendix of Workplace Litigiousness and Labor Market Outcomes: Evidence from a Workers' Compensation Reform

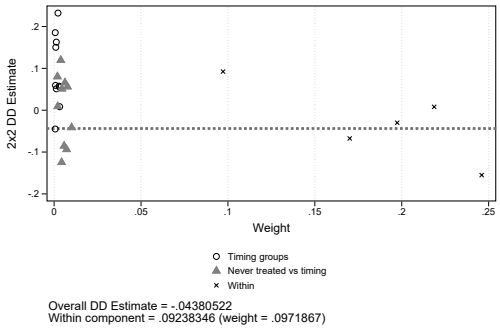
B.1 Goodman-Bacon (2020) decompositions

This section presents decompositions based on Goodman-Bacon (2020). Intuitively, with staggered implementation, the difference-in-differences coefficient constitutes a weighted average of post-pre comparisons between early treated units and never treated units and not-yet-treated units, but also "forbidden comparisons" using early treated units as control for late treated units. The decomposition from Goodman-Bacon (2020) assesses the degree to which each type of comparison drives the results. Reassuringly, in our case, the estimation for the difference-in-differences coefficient relies almost exclusively on comparisons between treated units and never-treated units.

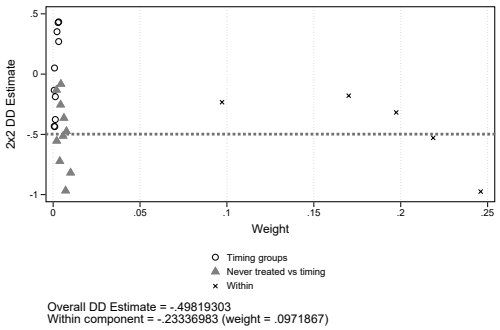
Figure B.1: Goodman-Bacon (2020) decomposition of province-level results



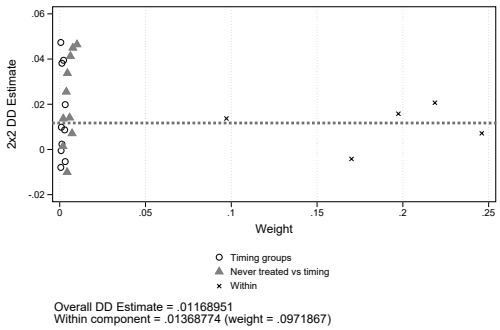
(a) Number of lawsuits (IHS)



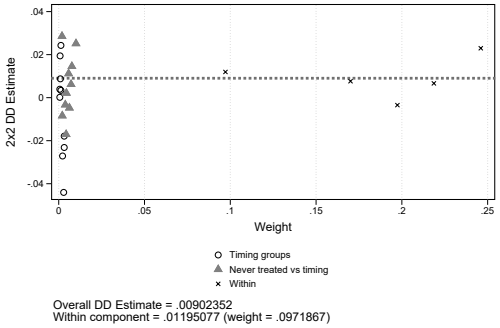
(b) Number of accidents (IHS)



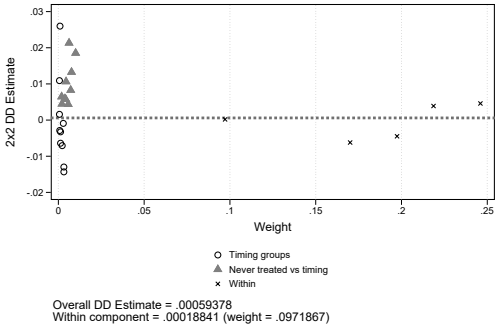
(c) Amount claimed (% of labor costs)



(d) Employment (IHS)



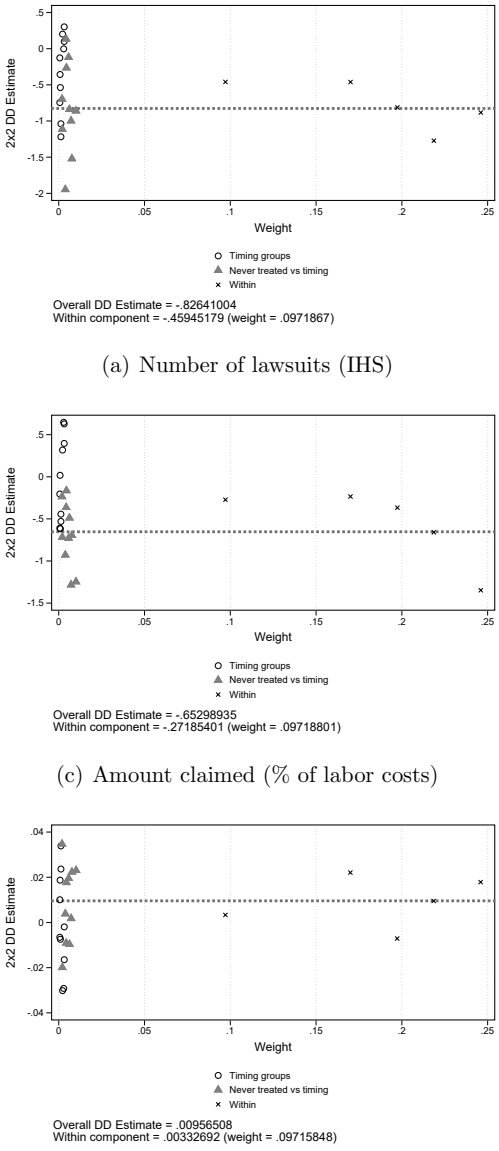
(e) Average monthly wage (log)



(f) Number of firms (IHS)

Notes: This figure shows the 2x2 difference-in-difference coefficients and weights assigned by the Goodman-Bacon (2020) decomposition for the estimation of equation (2.2) including time and province fixed effects using different dependent variables. The unit of observation is a province-by-quarter. The dependent variable in Panel (a) is the inverse hyperbolic sine transformation of the total number of lawsuits reported. The dependent variable in Panel (b) is the natural logarithm of the total number of accidents reported. The dependent variable in Panel (c) is the amount claimed in lawsuits as a share of labor costs (total employment times average monthly wage). The dependent variable in Panel (d) is the inverse hyperbolic sine of the total number of workers. The dependent variable in Panel (e) is the natural logarithm of the average monthly wage. The dependent variable in Panel (f) is the inverse hyperbolic sine of the total number of firms.

Figure B.2: Goodman-Bacon (2020) decomposition of sector-by-province level results



(a) Number of lawsuits (IHS)

(b) Number of accidents (IHS)

(c) Amount claimed (% of labor costs)

(d) Employment (IHS)

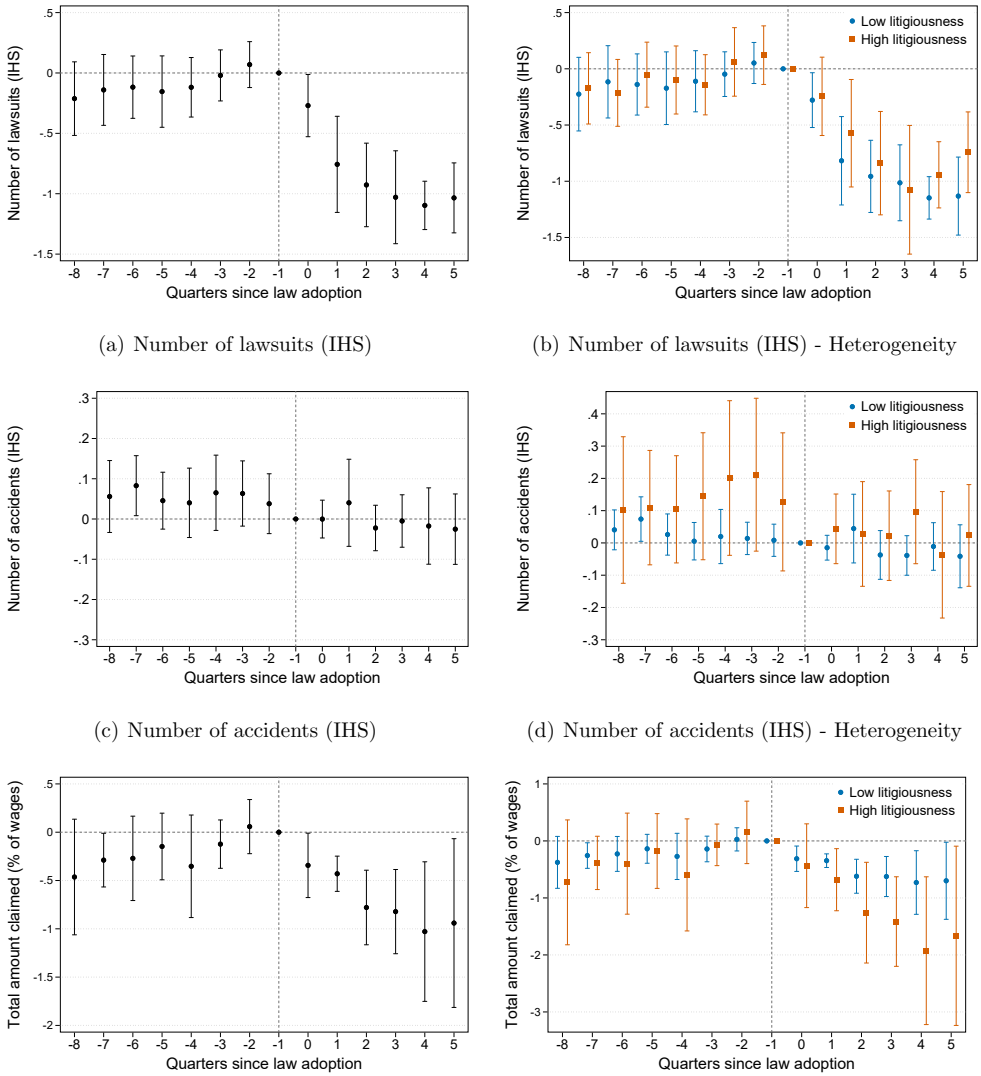
(e) Average monthly wage (log)

(f) Number of firms (IHS)

Notes: This figure shows the 2x2 difference-in-difference coefficients and weights assigned by the Goodman-Bacon (2020) decomposition for the estimation of equation (2.2) including time and province fixed effects using different dependent variables. The unit of observation is a sector-by-province-by-quarter. The dependent variable in Panel (a) is the inverse hyperbolic sine transformation of the total number of lawsuits reported. The dependent variable in Panel (b) is the natural logarithm of the total number of accidents reported. The dependent variable in Panel (c) is the amount claimed in lawsuits as a share of labor costs (total employment times average monthly wage). The dependent variable in Panel (d) is the inverse hyperbolic sine of the total number of workers. The dependent variable in Panel (e) is the natural logarithm of the average monthly wage. The dependent variable in Panel (f) is the inverse hyperbolic sine of the total number of firms.

B.2 Additional results

Figure B.3: Sector-by-province level results: Lawsuits and accidents



(a) Number of lawsuits (IHS)

(b) Number of lawsuits (IHS) - Heterogeneity

(c) Number of accidents (IHS)

(d) Number of accidents (IHS) - Heterogeneity

(e) Amount claimed (% of labor costs)

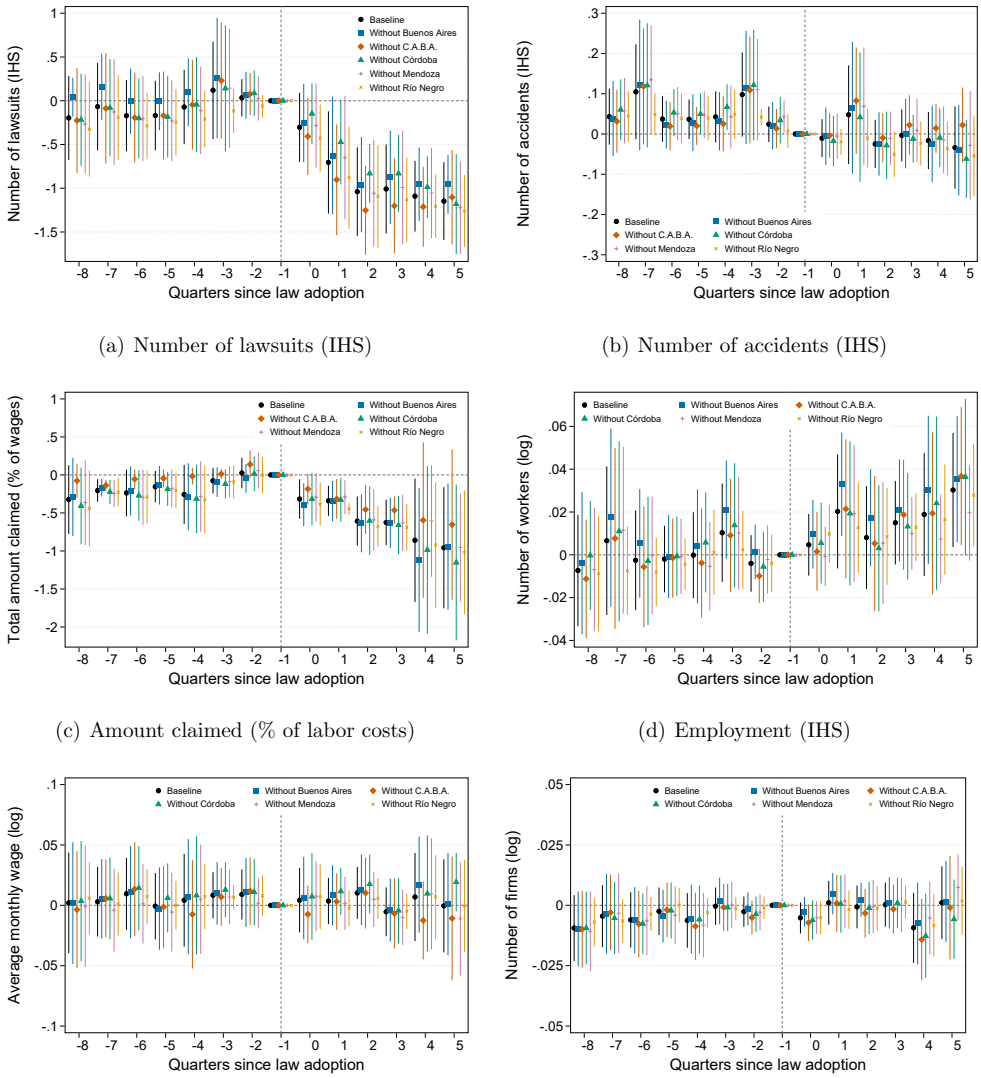
(f) Amount claimed (% of labor costs) - Heterogeneity

Notes: This figure plots the β_k coefficients from equation (2.1) at the sector-by-province-by-quarter level using different dependent variables. The unit of observation is a sector-by-province-by-quarter. Standard errors are clustered at the province level. Coefficients in orange correspond to the event study for sectors indicated as "high litigiousness" in figure 2.1: construction, mining, and manufacturing. Coefficients in blue correspond to the event study for the rest of the sectors. Vertical bars represent 95% confidence intervals. The dependent variable in Panels (a) and (b) is the inverse hyperbolic sine transformation of the total number of lawsuits reported. The dependent variable in Panels (c) and (d) is the inverse hyperbolic sine of the total number of accidents reported. The dependent variable in Panels (e) and (f) is the amount claimed in lawsuits as a share of labor costs (total employment times average monthly wage).

B.3 Leave-one-out regressions

This appendix compares the baseline estimates to leave-one-out alternative specifications, where we sequentially drop one of the 5 treated provinces from the sample and run the event study using the remaining 23 provinces. We first present leave-one-out comparisons for province-level results and then for sector-by-province-level results.

Figure B.4: Leave-one-out regressions: province-level results



(a) Number of lawsuits (IHS)

(b) Number of accidents (IHS)

(c) Amount claimed (% of labor costs)

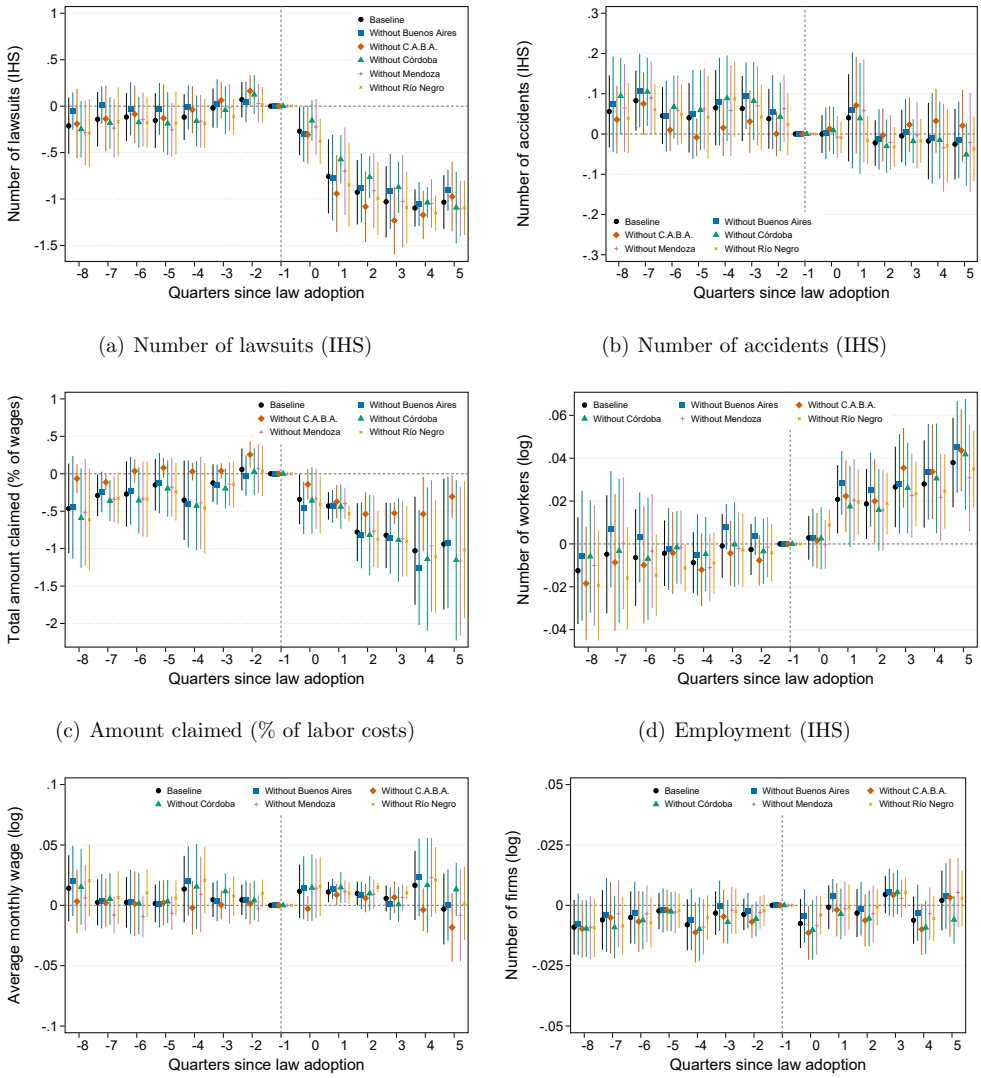
(d) Employment (IHS)

(e) Average monthly wage (log)

(f) Number of firms (IHS)

Notes: This figure plots the β_k coefficients from equation (2.1) using different dependent variables. The unit of observation is a province-by-quarter. Standard errors are clustered at the province level. Vertical bars represent 95% confidence intervals. The dependent variable in Panel (a) is the inverse hyperbolic sine transformation of the total number of lawsuits reported. The dependent variable in Panel (b) is the inverse hyperbolic sine of the total number of accidents reported. The dependent variable in Panel (c) is the amount claimed in lawsuits as a share of labor costs (total employment times average monthly wage). The dependent variable in Panel (d) is the inverse hyperbolic sine of the total number of workers. The dependent variable in Panel (e) is the natural logarithm of the average monthly wage. The dependent variable in Panel (f) is the inverse hyperbolic sine of the total number of firms. Black coefficients correspond to our baseline estimates using the full sample. Blue coefficients correspond to estimates dropping the Province of Buenos Aires. Orange coefficients correspond to estimates dropping the Autonomous City of Buenos Aires (C.A.B.A. stands for *Ciudad Autónoma de Buenos Aires*). Green coefficients correspond to estimates dropping the province of Córdoba. Pink coefficients correspond to estimates dropping the province of Mendoza. Yellow coefficients correspond to estimates dropping the province of Río Negro.

Figure B.5: Leave-one-out regressions: sector-by-province-level results



(a) Number of lawsuits (IHS)

(b) Number of accidents (IHS)

(c) Amount claimed (% of labor costs)

(d) Employment (IHS)

(e) Average monthly wage (log)

(f) Number of firms (IHS)

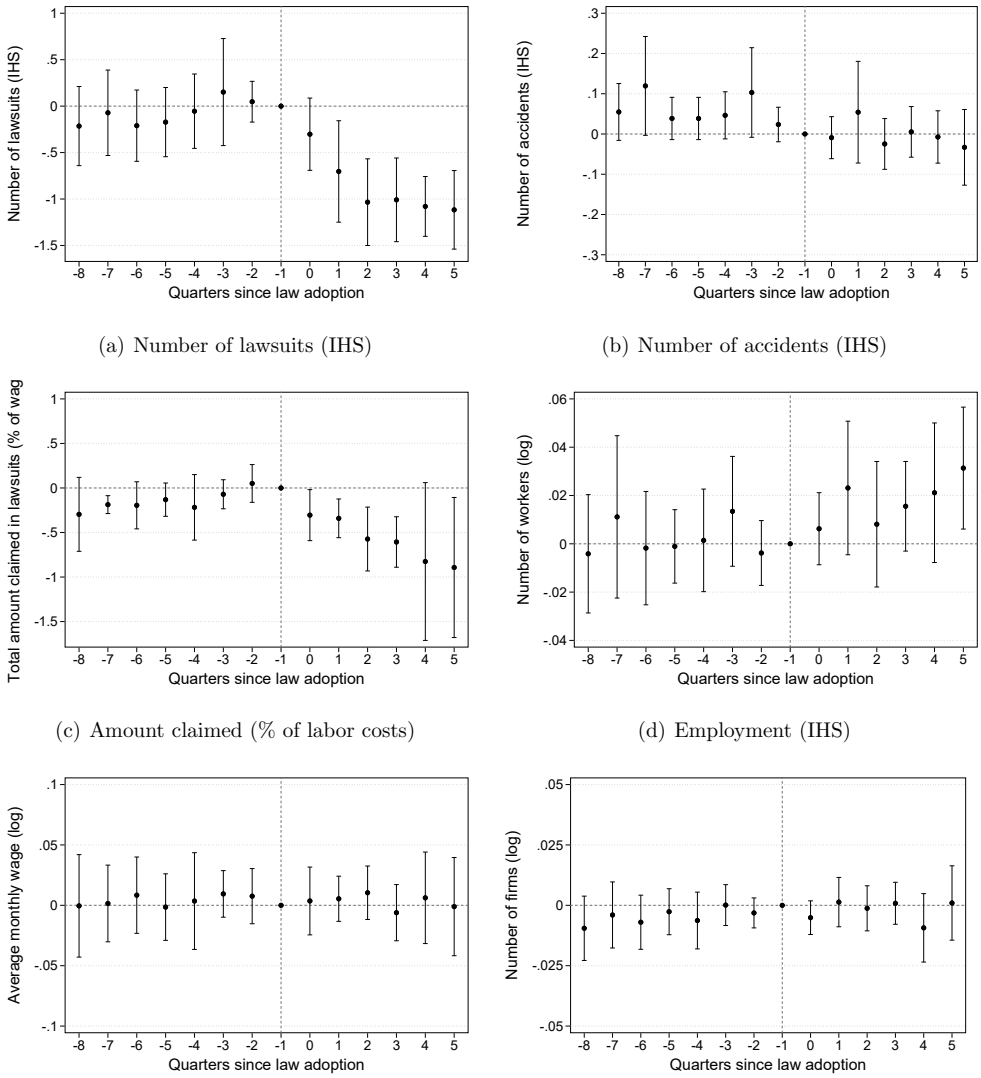
Notes: This figure plots the β_k coefficients from equation (2.1) using different dependent variables. The unit of observation is a sector-by-province-by-quarter. Standard errors are clustered at the province level. Vertical bars represent 95% confidence intervals. The dependent variable in Panel (a) is the inverse hyperbolic sine transformation of the total number of lawsuits reported. The dependent variable in Panel (b) is the inverse hyperbolic sine of the total number of accidents reported. The dependent variable in Panel (c) is the amount claimed in lawsuits as a share of labor costs (total employment times average monthly wage). The dependent variable in Panel (d) is the inverse hyperbolic sine of the total number of workers. The dependent variable in Panel (e) is the natural logarithm of the average monthly wage. The dependent variable in Panel (f) is the inverse hyperbolic sine of the total number of firms. Black coefficients correspond to our baseline estimates using the full sample. Blue coefficients correspond to estimates dropping the Province of Buenos Aires. Orange coefficients correspond to estimates dropping the Autonomous City of Buenos Aires (C.A.B.A. stands for *Ciudad Autónoma de Buenos Aires*). Green coefficients correspond to estimates dropping the province of Córdoba. Pink coefficients correspond to estimates dropping the province of Mendoza. Yellow coefficients correspond to estimates dropping the province of Río Negro.

B.4 Stacked event studies

In this subsection we estimate the main event studies of interest using a stacked event study approach (Baker et al., 2022b). For each treated province, we define a window of 14 quarters, 8 before the reform and 6 after. We then define an event-specific control group for that province consisting of never treated provinces. This creates a data-set for each specific event. We then stack all the event-specific data-set and estimate event-study regressions quarter-by-region-by-event fixed effects. We include province-by-event fixed effects for the province-level analysis and sector-by-province-by-event fixed effects for the sector-by-province-level analysis. The equation we estimate is given by:

$$Y_{pt} = \alpha_{pe} + \mu_{r(p)te} + \sum_{k=-8}^{5} \beta_k 1\{t = e_p + k\} \times \text{Treated}_p + \varepsilon_{ept}. \tag{B.1}$$

Figure B.6: Stacked event studies: province-level results



(a) Number of lawsuits (IHS)

(b) Number of accidents (IHS)

(c) Amount claimed (% of labor costs)

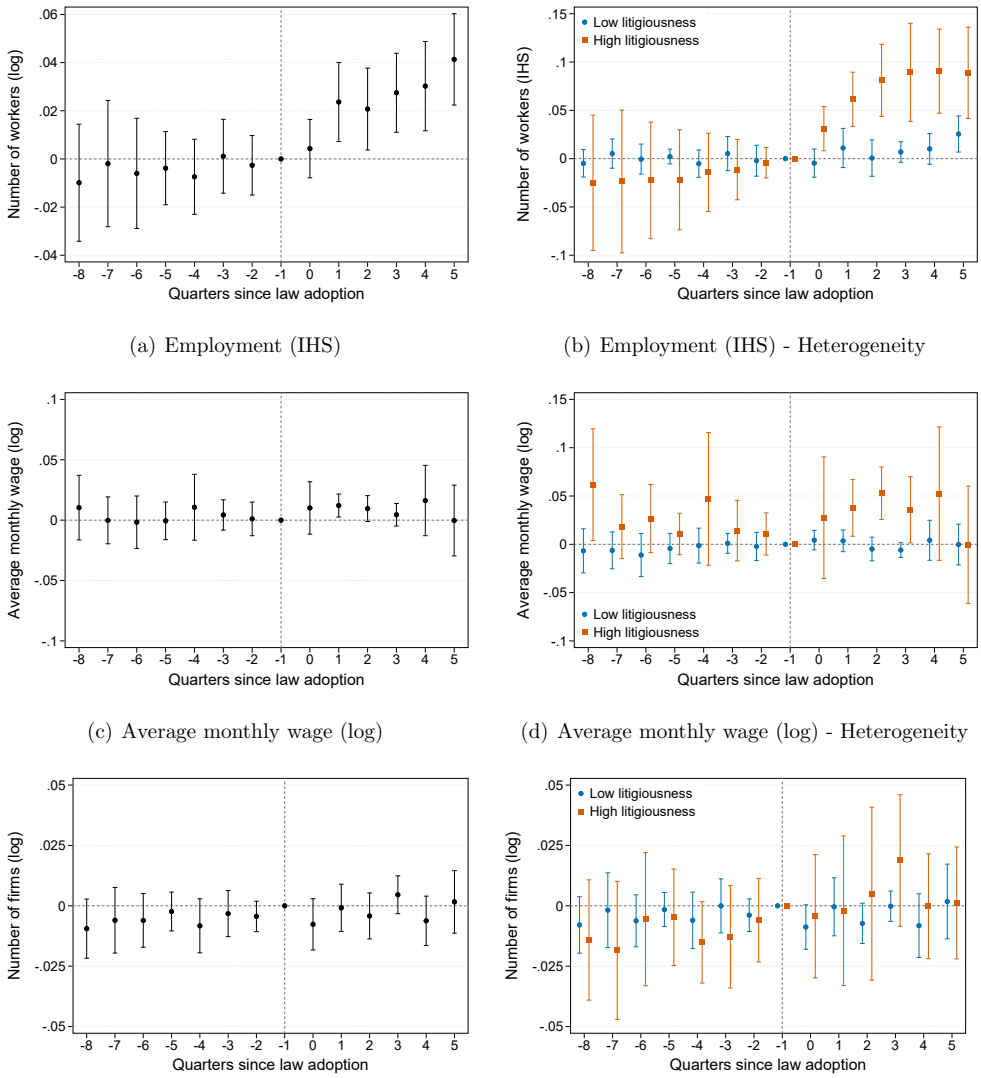
(d) Employment (IHS)

(e) Average monthly wage (log)

(f) Number of firms (IHS)

Notes: This figure plots the β_k coefficients from equation (B.1) using different dependent variables. The unit of observation is a province-by-quarter. Standard errors are clustered at the province level. Vertical bars represent 95% confidence intervals. The dependent variable in Panel (a) is the inverse hyperbolic sine transformation of the total number of lawsuits reported. The dependent variable in Panel (b) is the inverse hyperbolic sine of the total number of accidents reported. The dependent variable in Panel (c) is the amount claimed in lawsuits as a share of labor costs (total employment times average monthly wage). The dependent variable in Panel (d) is the inverse hyperbolic sine of the total number of workers. The dependent variable in Panel (e) is the natural logarithm of the average monthly wage. The dependent variable in Panel (f) is the inverse hyperbolic sine of the total number of firms.

Figure B.7: Stacked event studies: sector-by-province level results - labor market outcomes



(a) Employment (IHS)

(b) Employment (IHS) - Heterogeneity

(c) Average monthly wage (log)

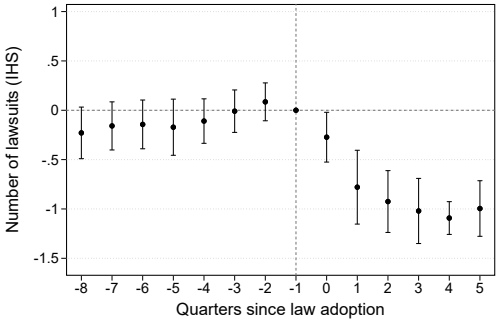
(d) Average monthly wage (log) - Heterogeneity

(e) Number of firms (IHS)

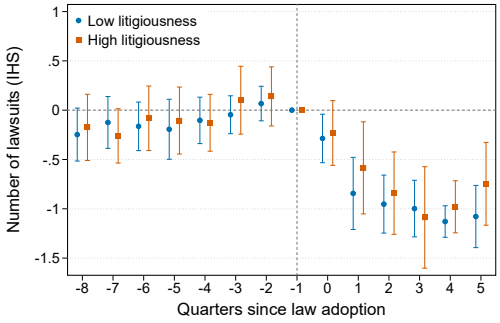
(f) Number of firms (IHS) - Heterogeneity

Notes: This figure plots the β_k coefficients from equation (B.1) at the sector-by-province-by-quarter level using different dependent variables. The unit of observation is a sector-by-province-by-quarter. Standard errors are clustered at the province level. Coefficients in orange correspond to the event study for sectors indicated as "high litigiousness" in figure 2.1: construction, mining, and manufacturing. Coefficients in blue correspond to the event study for the rest of the sectors. Vertical bars represent 95% confidence intervals. The dependent variable in Panels (a) and (b) is the inverse hyperbolic sine of the total number of workers. The dependent variable in Panels (c) and (d) is the natural logarithm of the average monthly wage. The dependent variable in Panels (e) and (f) is the inverse hyperbolic sine of the total number of firms.

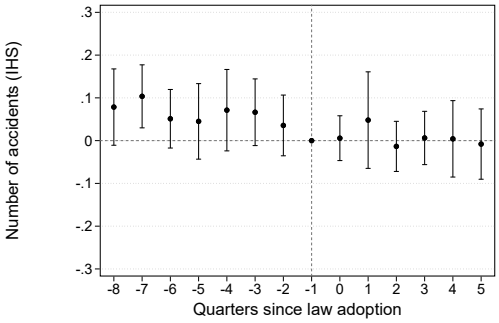
Figure B.8: Stacked event studies: sector-by-province level results - lawsuits and accidents



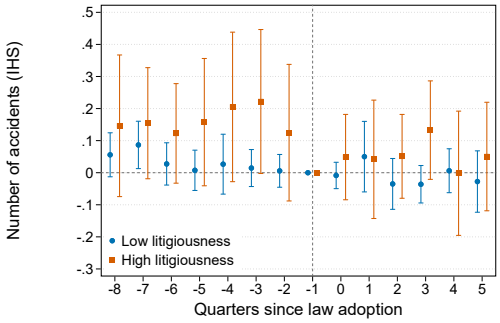
(a) Number of lawsuits (IHS)



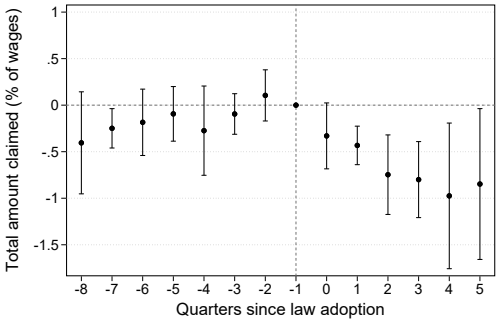
(b) Number of lawsuits (IHS) - Heterogeneity



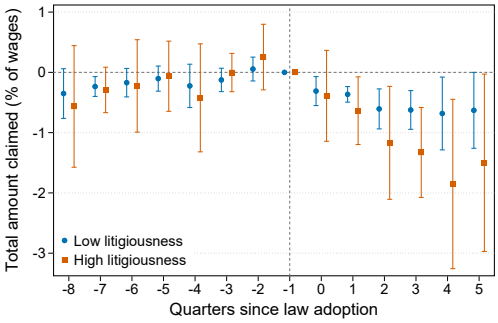
(c) Number of accidents (IHS)



(d) Number of accidents (IHS) - Heterogeneity



(e) Amount claimed (% of labor costs)



(f) Amount claimed (% of labor costs) - Heterogeneity

Notes: This figure plots the β_k coefficients from equation (B.1) at the sector-by-province-by-quarter level using different dependent variables. The unit of observation is a sector-by-province-by-quarter. Standard errors are clustered at the province level. Coefficients in orange correspond to the event study for sectors indicated as "high litigiousness" in figure 2.1: construction, mining, and manufacturing. Coefficients in blue correspond to the event study for the rest of the sectors. Vertical bars represent 95% confidence intervals. The dependent variable in Panels (a) and (b) is the inverse hyperbolic sine transformation of the total number of lawsuits reported. The dependent variable in Panels (c) and (d) is the inverse hyperbolic sine of the total number of accidents reported. The dependent variable in Panels (e) and (f) is the amount claimed in lawsuits as a share of labor costs (total employment times average monthly wage).

Appendix C

Appendix of Do Policies and Institutions Matter for Pre-Tax Income Inequality? Cross-Country Evidence

C.1 Data

Table C.1: Countries and Time Periods

Country	Period	Observations	Source for MTR data
Australia	1980-2016	37	PSS, TE
Austria	1980-2016	37	JLV, TE
Belgium	1981-2016	36	JLV, OECD
Brazil	2001-2015	15	da Nóbrega (2014)
Canada	1980-2010	31	PSS
Chile	2004-2015	12	Flores et al. (2019)
China	1980-2015	36	RVW, TE
Croatia	1995-2005/2010-2016	18	WTI, TE
Czech Republic	1993-2016	24	WTI, OECD
Denmark	1980-2016	37	PSS, OECD
Estonia	1995-2016	22	WTI, OECD
Finland	1980-2010	31	PSS
France	1980-2016	37	Piketty and Zucman (2014), TE
Germany	1980-2010	31	PSS

Continued on following page

Table C.1, continued

Country	Periods	Observations	Source for MTR data
Greece	1981-2016	36	WTI, OECD
Hungary	1991-2016	26	WTI, OECD
Iceland	1990-2016	27	Karlsson (2014), TE
India	1981-2015	34	RVW, TE
Ireland	1980-2016	37	PSS, TE
Italy	1980-2016	37	PSS, TE
Ivory Coast	1988/1993/1998/2002	4	WTI
Japan	1980-2010	31	PSS
Luxembourg	1985-2016	32	WTI, OECD
Malaysia	2002/2004/2007/2009/2012/2014	6	WTI, TE
Netherlands	1980-2016	37	PSS, OECD
New Zealand	1980-2016	37	PSS, OECD
Norway	1980-2016	37	PSS, OECD
Poland	1995-2016	22	WTI, OECD
Portugal	1980-2016	37	PSS, OECD
Romania	1992-2016	25	WTI, TE
Russia	1991-2015	25	WTI, Novokmet et al. (2018)
Serbia	1995-2016	22	WTI, TE
Singapore	1981-1991/1993-2014	33	WTI, TE
Slovenia	1994-2016	23	WTI, OECD
South Africa	1990-2012	23	Alvaredo and Atkinson (2010), TE
South Korea	1980-1985/1995-2016	28	JLV, TE
Spain	1980-2016	37	PSS, OECD
Sweden	1980-2016	37	PSS, OECD
Switzerland	1980-2016	37	PSS, OECD
Thailand	2001-2016	16	WTI, TE
United Kingdom	1980-2016	37	PSS, OECD
Uruguay	2009-2012	4	Provided by Gabriel Burdin
USA	1980-2016	37	Saez and Zucman (2019)

Notes: PSS refers to Piketty et al. (2014), JLV refers to Londoño-Vélez (2014), RVW refers to Roine et al. (2009), WTI refers to the *World Tax Indicators* (ICEPP, 2010), OECD refers to the official OECD statistics, and TE refers to *Trading Economics*.

C.2 Additional tables

Table C.2: Equation (3.1) estimated by FGLS

	Top1	Top10	Bot90	Top1/Top10
Openness to trade	-0.424**	0.197	0.364	-0.0285***
	(0.166)	(0.134)	(0.293)	(0.00574)
Government expenditure	-0.728***	0.0414	0.613***	-0.0332***
	(0.102)	(0.0799)	(0.162)	(0.00401)
Financial development	0.356***	0.0226	-0.320**	0.0216***
	(0.0881)	(0.0661)	(0.137)	(0.00356)
Top income MTR	-0.491***	-0.167***	0.668***	-0.0165***
	(0.0705)	(0.0508)	(0.105)	(0.00288)
Observations	1228	1228	1228	1228

Notes: All regressions are estimated by FGLS allowing for heteroskedasticity across country and panel-specific serial correlation, and include country and time fixed effects and control for GDP per capita and population. Each column is a separate regression (the column title is the dep. variable). For details on the variables and the estimation sample, see Section 3.2. Standard errors (in parentheses) are clustered at the country level. *: $p < 0.10$, **: $p < 0.05$, ***: $p < 0.01$.

Table C.3: Equation (3.1) estimated by Arellano-Bond

	Top1	Top10	Bot90	Top1/Top10
Lagged dep. variable	0.640***	0.635***	0.680***	0.623***
	(0.110)	(0.0632)	(0.0896)	(0.0923)
Openness to trade	-0.0548	0.0299	0.0848	-0.0203
	(0.851)	(0.591)	(0.942)	(0.0489)
Government expenditure	-0.667	0.508	0.551	-0.0459**
	(0.425)	(0.395)	(0.739)	(0.0210)
Financial development	0.701	0.860**	-0.914	0.0256
	(0.582)	(0.391)	(0.746)	(0.0268)
Top income MTR	-0.604	0.332	0.376	-0.0332
	(0.461)	(0.215)	(0.500)	(0.0214)
Observations	1173	1173	1173	1173

Notes: All regressions are estimated using Arellano-Bond instrumental variables methods with two lags of the dependent variables, and include country and time fixed effects and control for GDP per capita and population. Each column is a separate regression (the column title is the dep. variable). For details on the variables and the estimation sample, see Section 3.2. Robust standard errors (in parentheses) are reported. *: $p < 0.10$, **: $p < 0.05$, ***: $p < 0.01$.

Table C.4: Equation (3.1) estimated in First Differences

	ΔTop 1	ΔTop 10	ΔBot 90	ΔTop 1/Top10
ΔOpenness to trade	0.556**	0.709**	-1.265***	0.00382
	(0.235)	(0.313)	(0.368)	(0.0133)
ΔGovernment expenditure	-0.631***	0.117	0.513*	-0.0301***
	(0.187)	(0.139)	(0.287)	(0.00722)
ΔFinancial development	0.399*	0.152	-0.551**	0.0165*
	(0.199)	(0.129)	(0.271)	(0.00852)
ΔTop income MTR	-0.415**	0.107	0.308**	-0.0209**
	(0.162)	(0.0982)	(0.142)	(0.00851)
Observations	1173	1173	1173	1173
Adjusted R^2	0.114	0.044	0.082	0.110

Notes: All regressions are estimated by OLS after taking first differences and include country-specific trends and time fixed effects and control for GDP per capita and population. Each column is a separate regression (the column title is the dep. variable). For details on the variables and the estimation sample, see Section 3.2. Standard errors (in parentheses) are clustered at the country level. *: $p < 0.10$, **: $p < 0.05$, ***: $p < 0.01$.

Table C.5: Equation (3.1) with Region-Time Fixed Effects

	Top1	Top10	Bot90	Top1/Top10
Openness to trade	-1.060	0.425	0.635	-0.0562**
	(0.642)	(0.483)	(1.050)	(0.0214)
Government expenditure	-0.846***	0.483	0.363	-0.0432***
	(0.260)	(0.338)	(0.431)	(0.0120)
Financial development	0.752*	-0.0623	-0.689	0.0380***
	(0.389)	(0.434)	(0.733)	(0.0133)
Top income MTR	-1.009***	-0.787***	1.796***	-0.0296**
	(0.317)	(0.157)	(0.337)	(0.0129)
Observations	1228	1228	1228	1228
Adjusted R^2	0.912	0.917	0.932	0.854

Notes: All regressions are estimated by OLS and include country and region-time fixed effects and control for GDP per capita and population. Each column is a separate regression (the column title is the dep. variable). For details on the variables and the estimation sample, see Section 3.2. Standard errors (in parentheses) are clustered at the country level. *: $p < 0.10$, **: $p < 0.05$, ***: $p < 0.01$.

Table C.6: Equation (3.1) Controlling for GDP Per Capita Squared

	Top1	Top10	Bot90	Top1/Top10
Openness to trade	-1.034	0.421	0.613	-0.0546**
	(0.679)	(0.476)	(1.090)	(0.0231)
Government expenditure	-0.879***	0.488	0.391	-0.0452***
	(0.285)	(0.352)	(0.466)	(0.0128)
Financial development	0.790**	-0.0684	-0.722	0.0404***
	(0.378)	(0.417)	(0.695)	(0.0132)
Top income MTR	-1.024***	-0.785***	1.808***	-0.0305**
	(0.335)	(0.153)	(0.352)	(0.0136)
Observations	1228	1228	1228	1228
Adjusted R^2	0.913	0.917	0.932	0.855

Notes: All regressions are estimated by OLS and include country and time fixed effects and control for GDP per capita, GDP per capita squared, and population. Each column is a separate regression (the column title is the dep. variable). For details on the variables and the estimation sample, see Section 3.2. Standard errors (in parentheses) are clustered at the country level. *: $p < 0.10$, **: $p < 0.05$, ***: $p < 0.01$.

Table C.7: Equation (3.1) Controlling for Democracy

	Top1	Top10	Bot90	Top1/Top10
Openness to trade	-0.731	0.622	0.109	-0.0465**
	(0.662)	(0.535)	(1.093)	(0.0229)
Government expenditure	-0.934***	0.708*	0.226	-0.0477***
	(0.304)	(0.362)	(0.450)	(0.0140)
Financial development	0.786**	-0.0962	-0.690	0.0394***
	(0.380)	(0.350)	(0.628)	(0.0137)
Top income MTR	-0.962***	-0.516**	1.477***	-0.0326**
	(0.344)	(0.199)	(0.362)	(0.0149)
Democracy	-0.0100	2.255**	-2.245**	-0.0536
	(0.893)	(0.936)	(0.911)	(0.0370)
Observations	999	999	999	999
Adjusted R^2	0.902	0.908	0.924	0.852

Notes: All regressions are estimated by OLS and include country and time fixed effects and control for GDP per capita and population. Each column is a separate regression (the column title is the dep. variable). For details on the variables and the estimation sample, see Section 3.2. The democracy indicator is taken from Acemoglu et al. (2019). Standard errors (in parentheses) are clustered at the country level. *: $p < 0.10$, **: $p < 0.05$, ***: $p < 0.01$.

Table C.8: Equation (3.1) With Alternative GDP Measure

	Top1	Top10	Bot90	Top1/Top10
Openness to trade	-1.061*	0.212	0.849	-0.0514**
	(0.579)	(0.406)	(0.901)	(0.0207)
Government expenditure	-0.963***	0.447	0.515	-0.0443***
	(0.254)	(0.370)	(0.482)	(0.0109)
Financial development	0.826**	0.0415	-0.868	0.0383***
	(0.377)	(0.395)	(0.684)	(0.0126)
Top income MTR	-0.900***	-0.623***	1.523***	-0.0282**
	(0.273)	(0.189)	(0.299)	(0.0118)
Observations	1228	1228	1228	1228
Adjusted R^2	0.909	0.895	0.921	0.859

Notes: All regressions are estimated by OLS and include country and time fixed effects and control for GDP per capita and population. Each column is a separate regression (the column title is the dep. variable). For details on the variables and the estimation sample, see Section 3.2. The alternative GDP per capita measure is taken from the Maddison Project Database and it is more suitable for cross-country growth (rather than income) comparisons. Standard errors (in parentheses) are clustered at the country level. *: $p < 0.10$, **: $p < 0.05$, ***: $p < 0.01$.

Table C.9: Equation (3.1) With Alternative Fin. Dev. Measurement (1)

	Top1	Top10	Bot90	Top1/Top10
Openness to trade	-0.490	0.677	-0.187	-0.0379*
	(0.570)	(0.558)	(1.018)	(0.0197)
Government expenditure	-0.929***	0.588	0.341	-0.0460***
	(0.239)	(0.397)	(0.492)	(0.0105)
Financial development	0.327	-0.00908	-0.318	0.0165*
	(0.211)	(0.238)	(0.350)	(0.00899)
Top income MTR	-0.590***	-0.519*	1.109***	-0.0177
	(0.213)	(0.281)	(0.316)	(0.0109)
Observations	1141	1141	1141	1141
Adjusted R^2	0.920	0.902	0.931	0.867

Notes: All regressions are estimated by OLS and include country and time fixed effects and control for GDP per capita and population. Each column is a separate regression (the column title is the dep. variable). For details on the variables and the estimation sample, see Section 3.2. The alternative financial development measure is taken from Chinn and Ito (2006). Standard errors (in parentheses) are clustered at the country level. *: $p < 0.10$, **: $p < 0.05$, ***: $p < 0.01$.

Table C.10: Equation (3.1) With Alternative Fin. Dev. Measurement (2)

	Top1	Top10	Bot90	Top1/Top10
Openness to trade	-1.452**	0.340	1.112	-0.0728***
	(0.635)	(0.468)	(1.003)	(0.0226)
Government expenditure	-1.221***	0.543	0.678	-0.0576***
	(0.338)	(0.421)	(0.577)	(0.0144)
Financial development	0.605	-0.146	-0.458	0.0263
	(0.379)	(0.254)	(0.489)	(0.0177)
Top income MTR	-0.682**	-0.453	1.135***	-0.0248
	(0.281)	(0.292)	(0.282)	(0.0152)
Observations	1046	1046	1046	1046
Adjusted R^2	0.920	0.909	0.933	0.864

Notes: All regressions are estimated by OLS and include country and time fixed effects and control for GDP per capita and population. Each column is a separate regression (the column title is the dep. variable). For details on the variables and the estimation sample, see Section 3.2. The alternative financial development measure is stock market capitalization plus total deposits over GDP and is taken from the World Development Indicators. Standard errors (in parentheses) are clustered at the country level. *: $p < 0.10$, **: $p < 0.05$, ***: $p < 0.01$.

Table C.11: Equation (3.1) for Period 1992-2016

	Top1	Top10	Bot90	Top1/Top10
Openness to trade	-0.998	0.494	0.505	-0.0526**
	(0.678)	(0.467)	(1.066)	(0.0218)
Government expenditure	-1.088***	0.505	0.583	-0.0536***
	(0.395)	(0.379)	(0.610)	(0.0159)
Financial development	0.713	-0.0279	-0.685	0.0348**
	(0.479)	(0.345)	(0.750)	(0.0164)
Top income MTR	-1.075***	-0.537*	1.613***	-0.0364**
	(0.347)	(0.275)	(0.400)	(0.0157)
Observations	925	925	925	925
Adjusted R^2	0.920	0.917	0.931	0.879

Notes: All regressions are estimated by OLS and include country and time fixed effects and control for GDP per capita and population. Each column is a separate regression (the column title is the dep. variable). For details on the variables and the estimation sample, see Section 3.2. Standard errors (in parentheses) are clustered at the country level. *: $p < 0.10$, **: $p < 0.05$, ***: $p < 0.01$.

Table C.12: Equation (3.1) Dropping Countries with less than 10 Obs.

	Top1	Top10	Bot90	Top1/Top10
Openness to trade	-1.124*	0.166	0.958	-0.0525**
	(0.567)	(0.409)	(0.887)	(0.0202)
Government expenditure	-0.998***	0.455	0.542	-0.0459***
	(0.262)	(0.361)	(0.473)	(0.0112)
Financial development	0.823**	0.0474	-0.870	0.0382***
	(0.383)	(0.408)	(0.702)	(0.0127)
Top income MTR	-0.904***	-0.617***	1.521***	-0.0284**
	(0.270)	(0.189)	(0.299)	(0.0116)
Observations	1214	1214	1214	1214
Adjusted R^2	0.909	0.892	0.920	0.859

Notes: All regressions are estimated by OLS and include country and time fixed effects and control for GDP per capita and population. Each column is a separate regression (the column title is the dep. variable). For details on the variables and the estimation sample, see Section 3.2. Standard errors (in parentheses) are clustered at the country level. *: $p < 0.10$, **: $p < 0.05$, ***: $p < 0.01$.

Table C.13: Pairwise Correlations: V-Dem Variables

	Client.	Hered.	Corr. (1)	Corr. (2)	Gr.: Arist.	Gr.: Agr. el.	Gr.: Pol. el.	Gr.: Bus. el.	Ex.: SES	Ex.: Gender	Ex.: Pol.	Ex.: Urb.
Client.	1.00											
Hered.	0.30***	1.00										
Corr. (1)	0.89***	0.28***	1.00									
Corr. (2)	0.90***	0.26***	0.98***	1.00								
Gr.: Arist.	0.07*	0.33***	0.06	0.04	1.00							
Gr.: Agr. el.	0.01	0.09**	0.06*	0.03	0.14***	1.00						
Gr.: Pol. el.	0.01	-0.19***	0.02	0.00	0.10***	0.07*	1.00					
Gr.: Bus. el.	-0.03	0.05	-0.14***	-0.14***	0.22***	0.16***	0.08**	1.00				
Ex.: SES	0.72***	0.32***	0.70***	0.69***	0.21***	0.04	-0.08**	-0.05	1.00			
Ex.: Gender	0.67***	0.14***	0.55***	0.55***	0.16***	0.08**	-0.02	0.10**	0.79***	1.00		
Ex.: Pol.	0.82***	0.32***	0.75***	0.73***	0.15***	0.04	-0.01	-0.12***	0.83***	0.78***	1.00	
Ex.: Urb.	0.69***	0.17***	0.66***	0.66***	0.13***	0.04	-0.11***	-0.16***	0.87***	0.82***	0.81***	1.00

* $p < 0.05$, ** $p < 0.01$, *** $p < 0.001$